

# *The Quarterly*



*Formerly  
Local History & Genealogical Society*

*Dallas, Texas*

Volume XXIII

December 1977

Number 4

In Cooperation With The Dallas Public Library

# Dallas Genealogical Society

A TEXAS NON-PROFIT CORPORATION  
P. O. Box 12648  
Dallas, Texas 75225

In cooperation with the

## DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY

Mrs. Lucile Boykin, Genealogy Librarian  
Mrs. Margaret L. Pratt, Founding  
Librarian, Retired

## 1977-1978 OFFICERS AND BOARD OF DIRECTORS

### OFFICERS

Mrs. J. L. (Helen) Lu <i>President-Editor</i>	4559 Hockaday Drive Dallas, TX 75229	350-6586
Mrs. Richard G. (Minnie) Champ <i>Executive Vice President</i>	9411 Hunters Creek Dallas, TX 75243	341-6507
Mrs. William A. (Aven) Neumann <i>V.P.-Publications</i>	1100 Janwood Circle Plano, TX 75075	423-2164
Mrs. Dean W. (Helen) Stinson <i>V.P.-Programs</i>	7515 Overdale Drive Dallas, TX 75240	233-7522
Mrs. Ray (Mary Sue) Caruth <i>V.P.-Membership</i>	5342 Longview Dallas, TX 75206	821-2692
Mrs. Rex A. (Gladye) Pointer <i>V.P.-Communications</i>	1208 Cherrywood Drive Richardson, TX 75080	231-8652
Mrs. Granvel L. (Nola) Pierce <i>Recording Secretary</i>	6844 North Ridge Dallas, TX 75214	826-7305
Mrs. Stephen J. (Margaret Ann) Smith <i>Treasurer</i>	8446 Santa Clara Dallas, TX 75218	327-5096

### DIRECTORS

Mrs. Glenn H. (Mary) Beadles	4037 Northview Lane Dallas, TX 75229	352-5708
Mrs. Lucile Boykin	6761 Larmanda, Apt.134 Dallas, TX 75231	341-6928
Dr. William McCaddin Pritchett	8765 Southwestern Blvd. Dallas, TX 75205	369-3278
Mrs. Daisy R. Sellingsloh	4167 Park Lane Dallas, TX 75220	352-3479
Mrs. Conway (Margaret Ann) Thetford	3725 Mockingbird Lane Dallas, TX 75205	522-3806
Mr. Robert E. Thomas	6230 Royal Crest Drive Dallas, TX 75230	368-4566

### EX-OFFICIO

Mr. Hugh David Arant	7048 Arboreal Drive Dallas, TX 75231	348-1922
----------------------	-----------------------------------------	----------

# The Quarterly

Helen Lu, Editor

VOLUME XXIII

DECEMBER 1977

NUMBER FOUR

## C O N T E N T S

### SOCIETY SECTION

Officers & Directors.....	Inside Front Cover
Past Presidents.....	Inside Back Cover
President-Editor's Desk.....	ii

### GENEALOGY RESEARCH SECTION

#### Local

Marks & Brands - Dallas Co., TX.....	203-205
Marriage Records 1868-1870 - Dallas Co., TX.....	206-212
Prudence Baird Harris Diary.....	213-218
Recent Acquisitions in the Dallas Public Library.....	219-228

#### State

Navarro Co., TX. Marriages - 1860-1866, Book I.....	229-233
Mortality Schedule, Navarro Co., TX.....	234-235

#### National

Four Cemeteries in Wilson Co., TN.....	236
Twelfth Annual Meeting & Reunion of the Confederate Veterans, Series VII..	237-248
Bible Records	
Timmings.....	249
Hewitt.....	250
Smith.....	251
Moulds.....	251-252
Hart-Standley.....	252-253
Book Reviews.....	254
Query Page.....	255-256
Index, Mrs. Grace McKnight.....	257-264

#### In Memory

Mrs. Walter M. Burress.....	250
-----------------------------	-----

#### Advertisements

Charles E. Tuttle Co., Inc.....	212
Dallas County, Memorial & Biographical.....	228
James A. Clement, Jr. OSB.....	233
San Jacinto County Cemeteries.....	235
Pioneer Fort Worth, Texas.....	235
Kinsmanship.....	253
Texas L. D. S. Book Center.....	254

The Quarterly is published by the Dallas Genealogical Society (formerly Local History and Genealogical Society) four times per calendar year: March, June, September and December. Single copies of most issues from 1955-1977 are available from Mrs. Margaret Smith, Quarterly Sales, 8446 Santa Clara, Dallas, TX 75218. 214-327-8096.

Subscription is by membership in the Society. Dues and membership information can be obtained from the Vice President-Membership. All correspondence and materials relative to The Quarterly should be directed to The Editor, P. O. Box 12848, Dallas, TX 75225.

The Quarterly, the Editor or the Dallas Genealogical Society will not be responsible for the accuracy of material printed herein since no proof is required.

THE PRESIDENT-EDITOR'S DESK.....

Once upon a time, as all good stories begin, there was a small group of Dallas residence who were interested in genealogy and the preservation of local history. On October 26, 1954, these individuals band together and formed what was known as Local History and Genealogical Society. The Charter for this organization was granted on November 12, 1955. It was 23 years later [1977] that the name was changed to Dallas Genealogical Society.

We pay tribute to those who gave us the foundation for what has become one of the largest and finest Genealogical Societies in the United States. The thirty-two individuals who signed the Charter were:

Willis Flowers Carlisle  
\*Margaret Ann Scrugg (Mrs. Carruth)  
Viola Venable Rucera (Mrs. A. E.)  
Bonnie Waller Dixon (Mrs. W. G.)  
Eloina Burton Roggenbrod  
Effie Norwood Jones (Mrs. H. D., Sr.)  
Rose Alexander Syron  
\*W. Clytes Anderson Cullar (Mrs. James W.)  
\*Margaret Barrett Pratt  
Charles Lee Noland  
Charles LeRoy Syron  
Maggie May Fife  
Pauline Johnson McDonald (Mrs.)  
Margaret Minter Priest Shores (Mrs. C. V.)  
Emily Jane Crutcher Taylor  
Martha Knight Adams  
Mary Ward Caren  
Jane McGuire Alvis  
Ada Brooks Allen Peoples  
Mabel Wilkerson  
Fanny Hunt Lockett  
Nellie May Croft Erickson  
Mary Catherine Gregg Langley  
Allie Moore Boon (Mrs. J. D.)  
\*Vernon Laughter  
\*Dee Brown Walker  
\*Anna Lee Gandy Walker  
\*John Plath Green  
Mary Francis Belvans Zehnu  
\*Ada L. Burton  
Lola Blair Ward  
Hazel A. Peterson

\*Indicates they are still members of the Society.



RECORD OF MARKS AND BRANDS  
DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS




























Copied in September 1977 and submitted by Mrs. J. L. Lu.

Continued from The Quarterly, Vol. XXIII, No. 3, September 1977, page 147.

PAGE	NAME	PRECINCT	DESCRIPTION OF BRAND	DATE
30	A. W. Nanny	4	Two splits in each ear for stock.	9 Apr 1872
30	H. B. Porter	2	AN for horses, mules & cattle Under slope in the right ear.	10 Apr 1872
30	S. D. Ritter	3	7 for horses, mules & cattle. Crop & under crop in right & under Slope in left ear.	15 Apr 1872
30	S. K. Stewart	5	RH on the side cattle & in the left shoulder for horses & mules Crop & underbit in the right ear hack & swallowfork in left ear.	22 Apr 1872
31	A. J. Garner	3	EP on the hip. Underbit on right ear.	23 Apr 1872
31	J. A. Swytcer	3	AF on the left shoulder. Over bit in the right ear.	24 Apr 1872
31	John F. M. Potter	4	AF on the left hip. Smooth crop and two splits in the right ear & smooth crop & split in the left ear.	26 Apr 1872
31	Mrs. Joe Brannan	1	GP	1 May 1872
32	D. H. Hill	2	J& in the right shoulder. Crop split & under bit in each ear.	2 May 1872
32	Thomas A. Walker	3	11 (Eleven) on the right shoulder of horses & same on the right for cattle. Split in each ear.	2 May 1872
32	O. H. P. Witten	3	⌒ a bow & arrow on right hip of cattle & left shoulder for horses. Crop & split in each ear & due laped.	17 May 1872
32	J. K. P. Reedy	5	U on hip & side. Swallow fork in right ear & under sloop in left. Inverted C for horses & cattle mules & C.	21 May 1872
33	Herman Ebert	5	Smooth crop in the right ear & hole in left ear. HE in the left shoulder of horses & cattle.	25 May 1872
33	W. C. Gray	5	Swallow fork & over & under bit in the right ear & swallow fork in the left ear.	31 May 1872
33	J. (?) K. Jordan	3	Swallow fork in the left ear & underbit in the right ear. R on the right hip for cattle and K on the left shoulder for horses & mules.	10 Jun 1872
33	John F. Balsmear	3	Swallowfork in the left & under half crop in the right R on the left shoulder for horses & on the right hip for cattle.	10 Jun 1872
34	Mary L. Harrington	3 Tarrant Co.	Over slope & under bit in the right ear & two underbits in the left ear. RH on the left hip and side	3 Jul 1872
34	W. D. Lotes	3	Crop & two splits in the right ear & steaple fork in the left ear OM on left hip for cattle and thigh and in the left shoulder for horses & mules.	22 Jul 1872
34	Arenzo Chewing	2	Close Crop off of the right ear & over half crop in the left ear. HU on the right shoulder for horses & on the left side for cattle.	29 Jul 1872
34	Joseph B. Brillain	3	Crop & split & upper bit Ear Crop & underbit in right ear. F thus in left shoulder for horses & mules & the same on left side on hip for cattle.	1 Aug 1872
35	George N. Tyler	2	Crop & two splits in right ear & under bit in the left ear. BT on right hip & on the left shoulder for horses & mules.	6 Jul 1872

## MARKS AND BRANDS CONTINUED

PAGE	NAME	PRECINCT	DESCRIPTION OF BRAND	DATE
35	J. D. Darby	2	Crop & underhalf crop & upperbit in the right, & underbit in the left ear. On left hip of cattle <i>I.D.</i> & on left shoulder of horses <i>I.D.</i>	no date
35	E. Dawson & R. B. Murphy	4	Crop & split in the right & crop & underhalf crop in the left ear.	no date
35	R. B. Murphy	4	<i>S</i> Grub in the right ear. — on the side.	no date
36	J. F. & G. A. Witt	4	Crop off the left ear. (Commonly called grubble of the left) & two under split in the right ear.	17 Aug 1872
36	S. A. Rucker	4	<i>I</i> in the left side & hip. Under bit in the left ear & under slope in the Right ear.	1 Oct 1872
36	J. M. Rucker	4	<i>R</i> on the left side Under bit on the left ear & underslope in the right ear.	1 Oct 1872
36	John N. (?) Chewing	3	<i>R</i> on the right side. Crop split & underbit in the right ear & overbit in the left ear.	16 Oct 1872
37	S. A. Woods	3	<i>H</i> Brand on the left side & hip for cattle. Crop off the right and over half crop in the left.	28 Oct 1872
37	A. L. M. Harrington per agent B. Harrington	3	<i>S</i> Crop off each ear upperbit in the left & under bit in the right. <i>BH</i> on the side & hip for horses: <i>S</i> on the right shoulder - <i>H</i> on right thigh.	28 Oct 1872
37	M. L. Dennis J. S. Dennis	4	Crop & split in the right ear & crop off the left.	18 Dec 1872
37	J. A. Shook	2	<i>S</i> a diamond with letter <i>S</i> in same. Crop off the right & over bit and under slope in the left ear. <i>SHOOK</i>	17 Feb 1873
38	Isaac Carter	1	Swallow fork in each ear. <i>CI</i> on the left shoulder of horses & mules & left hip of cattle.	9 Apr 1873
38	John Asky	3	Crop off the left ear & swallow fork in the right ear.	3 May 1873
38	James H. Asky	3	A spur <i>A</i> . Crop off the left ear.	3 May 1873
38	John B. Poindexter	3	A spur <i>A</i> . Swallowfork & upperbit in left & underbit in the right ear. Branded <i>PC</i> left side on cattle. <i>PC</i> on left thigh.	5 May 1873
39	Gilbert L. Chewing	3	Undersloop in the left & uppersloop in the left ear. Letter <i>C</i> on hip & side.	12 May 1873
39	A. N. Asky	3	<i>S</i> for horses, mules & cattle.	- - -
39	Lydia Wright	3	Crop & split in the right ear & under half crop in the left ear.	28 Jun 1873
39	Crockett Buchanan	4	<i>LC</i> Underslop & upperslop in the right & swallowfork & upperbit in the left ear. <i>RAY</i> on side.	2 Jul 1873
40	C. Buchanan for himself & C. Murrill	4	Crop off the right & crop & under half crop & upper bit in the left ear.	2 Jul 1873
40	V. Ivie for himself	3	<i>VB</i> on hip & side. <i>V</i> on the horses on left shoulder & also <i>IV</i> & same on left thigh with ox yoke in left thigh & cattle branded <i>V</i> as my road brand & some few mules branded as horses	4 Aug 1873
40	J. R. Dawson for T. Turner	Denton Co.	Overslope each ear.	14 Aug 1873
40	F. M. Dawson	3	<i>BT</i> - sometimes on hip sometime on side. <i>PD</i> Grub the left ear & under slope the right.	16 Aug 1873
41	J. H. Bennett	3	<i>FM</i> on the side. <i>CB</i> Crop & split in the right ear & over bit in the left ear. <i>JH</i> on the side.	16 Aug. 1873

PAGE	NAME	PRECINCT	DESCRIPTION OF BRAND	DATE
41	Samuel E. Williams	3	A grub in the left & undersloop in the right ear 	19 Aug 1873
41	John E. Hutchens	3	OZ on the right hip & the right side. Underbit in left ear.	11 Sep 1873
41	Wm. McCullough	4	 Crop & underbit in the right ear & over bit in the left ear.	14 Oct 1873
42	Dennis Gillis	3	 - horses, mules & cattle	17 Oct 1873
42	Thomas J. Martin	2	(  )	11 Nov 1873
42	D. W. Bullock	3	Underslope & underbit in left & under slope in right.	15 Nov 1873
42	Mary E. Hall	5	 - for horses & mules on left shoulder for cattle on right shoulder & side. Crop & two splits in the left & swallow-fork and under bit in the right ear.	24 Dec 1873
43	Jno. W. Penn, Jr.	2	 A Swallowfork in each ear & underbit in the right.	10 Feb 1874
43	Dr. Wm. Stults	3	 horses on right shoulder & cattle on the left side.	14 Feb 1874
43	Amos Rowley	1	Square crop of the right ear & slit in the same.	no date
43	Charles Cagle	1	 Swallowfork & underbit in the right ear and a smooth crop off left.	11 Mar 1874
44	James M. Throop	3	 on left shoulder for horses & right hip for cattle.	no date
		Tarrant Co.	Crop & split in the left ear & smooth crop off the right.	
44	Fresley Maulding	3	 Crop & underbit in the left ear thus X	8 Apr 1874
44	John H. Cochran	4	Crop and two overbit and two underbit in left ear & swallowfork & under back in right ear.	12 Apr 1874
44	Daniel Odennell	3		12 Apr 1874
45	B. A. Rush	4		14 Apr 1874
45	M. P. Hart	2	Crop both ears & split. Brand cattle  on left hip. Horses  on left shoulder.	20 Apr 1874
45	Ben F. Millican	3	Crop off right ear & under half crop in left.	12 May 1874
45	Calloway L. Hirsh	9	 Crop & two splits in Right ear & an under half crop in left. Cattle branded on the right hip  . Horses branded on left shoulder  .	15 May 1874
46	Wm. S. Saunders	9	Crop off of the right swallowfork & under hip in left ear. Cattle branded  . Horses Branded on the left shoulder  .	15 May 1874
46	W. E. Dorris of Tarrant Co.	Grape Vine	 on right hip & side	- - - 1874
46	W. C. Dorris	-	No other information. Partially erased	3 Jun 1874
46	A. J. Wells	4	Crop off left & under slope off right ear.	10 Jun 1874
47	Isaiah Wells	4	 on right side. Crop off of left & under slope off of right ear.	10 Jun 1874
47	James B. Howell	3	 on left side.	11 Jun 1874
47	R. J. McWilliams	4	 on right shoulder Crop off of right ear two splits underbit in left ear.	17 Oct 1910
47	Arthur Langley	1	 on right hip.  Left shoulder horses and left hip of cattle.	23 Nov 1910
48	G. R. Kinser	Irving	 on left hip.	no date
48	Frank Halford & E. N. Joffre	Irving	 on left hip.	no date

MARRIAGE RECORDS  
1868-1870  
DALLAS CO., TEXAS

Copied and submitted in September 1877 by Mrs. Grawel L. Pierce

EDITOR'S NOTE: In the September 1877 Quarterly we published marriages of Dallas County, Texas 1868-1870 with a notation that pages 1 - 24 of this book were missing. We have since found that this book of marriages have been copied into another book and pages 1 - 24 are still intact.

The following marriages are from pages 1 - 24 which was indicated as missing in the September 1877 Quarterly, VOL. XXIII, No. 3, page 137.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
Daniel C. Bates	Mary Sims	Aug. 25, 1868	J. H. Bauman, J. P.
Frederick Moss	Elizabeth Alvey	Aug. 16, 1868	Abner Keen, L. P.
Neil B. McKinnon	Mary J. Thomas	Aug. 19, 1868	C. H. Barker, M.G.M.E. Church, South
Granville Hardin	Malinda Cato	Aug. 14, 1868	M. Myers, J. P.
Washington Webster	Emily Cato	Aug. 14, 1868	M. Myers, J. P.
B. F. Wallcott	Elizabeth G. Ground	Aug. 20, 1868	H. W. Berry, M. G.
J. F. Brunson	Mary Jane Allen	Oct. 1, 1868	J. P. Potter, J. P.
W. R. Compton	M. J. Ballard	Aug. 27, 1868	Ben T. Davis, J. P.
H. L. Ray	Nancy E. Curry	Oct. 1, 1868	Robert Ground, J. P.
Joseph F. Merrifield	Sarah McHenry	Sept. 2, 1868	M. Myers, J. P.
Henry Crow	Lou Hanny	Sept. 10, 1868	A. Scott, M. G.
W. S. C. Halford	Mary E. Barker	Sept. 3, 1868	J. P. Potter, J. P.
R. K. Glandon	Gracy Sprowles	Sept. 3, 1868	T. W. Hines, M. G.
Geo. C. Parks	J. R. Smith	Sept. 15, 1868	T. W. Hines, M. G.
J. Hendricks	Ann Evans	Sept. 25, 1868	C. C. Gillespie, M. G.
J. R. Conner	Mattie A. Nance	Sept. 21, 1868	G. W. Good, M. G.
Lewis E. Doud	M. E. Castor	Sept. 17, 1868	H. Lucas, J. P.
N. R. Winniford	S. M. Elliott	Sept. 15, 1868	W. H. Scales
H. B. Wilson	Mollie L. Lay	Sept. 24, 1868	T. A. Ish, M. G.
William Perry	Emily Francis Young	Sept. 24, 1868	Tas. E. Scott, L. E.
W. L. Long	S. A. Harper	Oct. 1, 1868	Jos. J. Butler, M. G.
Wm. W. Terrell	E. J. Montgomery	Oct. 1, 1868	J. S. Strother, J. P.
James D. Tuggle	Rebecca A. Nanny	Sept. 17, 1868	Jos. J. Butler, M. G.
J. F. Pinson	Mildred Briscoe	Oct. 13, 1868	A. M. R. Sowell, O. D. M. G.
Joel C. Hancock	Sarah F. Stocton	Oct. 3, 1868	- no return -
Michael F. Corcoran	Amelia M. Benbon Griffiths	Oct. 15, 1868	S. D. Devenport, Rector S. Math Church, Dallas
Mack Parker	Jane Cravens	Oct. 4, 1868	James E. Scott, L. E.
P. E. Rape	Mary J. Bullock	Oct. 22, 1868	Robert Ground, J. P.
Andrew Taylor	Mollie E. Swindells	Oct. 27, 1868	T. W. Hines, M. G.
J. H. Henry	Anna A. Crowds	Oct. 28, 1868	W. K. Masten, M. G.
W. W. Staton	Charity E. Stacy	Oct. 11, 1868	H. C. Sweet, J. P.
John Goodson	Mary Ann Mooneyham	Oct. 29, 1868	S. H. Gilbert, J. P.
John Iby	Mattie Pasey	Nov. 22, 1868	H. Lucas, J. P.
W. W. West	Mary Ann Taliver	Oct. 25, 1868	R. F. Butler, M. G.
Joseph B. Payne	Sophronie E. Sullivan	Nov. 1, 1868	J. B. Annis, M. G.
John Robberson	Martha Briscoe	Nov. 7, 1868	G. W. Durrett, J. P.
J. A. Fulbright	Ellen Lewis	Nov. 12, 1868	G. W. Durrett, J. P.
J. S. Robertson	E. A. Ketchum	Nov. 8, 1868	Geo. L. Blewett, M. G.
H. C. Davis	Julia Ann Wheeler	Nov. 15, 1868	J. S. Strother, J. P.
Joseph F. Rose	M. A. Ford	Nov. 18, 1868	H. C. Sweet, J. P.
L. F. Goar	Julia E. Witt	Nov. 17, 1868	A. Bledsoe, Co. Judge, D. Co.
B. F. Nanny	N. A. Dixon	Nov. 29, 1868	J. S. Strother, J. P.
C. F. Taylor	L. E. Stratton	Dec. 3, 1868	Geo. L. Blewett, M. G.
John Ploughman	Elizabeth Alston	Dec. 3, 1868	G. L. Lucke, M. G.
M. C. Mullins	N. J. Clanton	Dec. 24, 1868	J. P. McKnight, J. P.
W. W. Bullard	Mary Turbeville	Dec. 24, 1868	W. H. Scales
C. H. Beauchamp	Augusta A. Clark	Dec. 10, 1868	James E. Scott, L.E.

MARRIAGE RECORDS  
1870-1872  
DALLAS CO., TEXAS

Copied and submitted in September 1977 by Mrs. Stephen J. Smith and Mrs. Gravel L. Pierce.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
Alfred Lenard	Jane Jackson	Nov. 23, 1870	M. Myers, J. P.
John R. A. Taliferro	Mary E. Thompson	Dec. 1, 1870	M. Myers, J. P.
James F. Miles	Mary Moses	Nov. 30, 1870	R. W. Thompson, M. G.
F. Marion Moss	Manerva Stephens	Aug. 23, 1870	J. F. Pinson, G. M.
Wm. H. Mathis (Relative)	Miss M. E. DeLay	Oct. 19, 1870	F. E. Burns, M.G., C.P.C.
Dr. Robt. C. Campbell	Miss Rosa F. Ewell	Oct. 25, 1870	S. D. Davenport, Clergyman
T. C. Crawford	F. B. Patterson	Oct. 25, 1870	S. D. Davenport, Clergyman
W. Z. Harris	Sarah M. Foster	Dec. 7, 1870	Eld. E. S. Hayes, D.M.G.
Thomas Jarvis	Fanny Daniel	Nov. 5, 1870	W. J. Halsell, J. P.
Wm. Moody (Relative)	Mary A. Garland	Nov. 20, 1870	Pct. #4, Dallas, Co.
W. T. Beeman	Sarah J. Gannaway	Dec. 2, 1870	F. E. Burns, M.G., C.P.C.
James M. Gross	Maggie B. Riggs	Nov. 17, 1870	J. F. Pinson, G. M.
Edmond Finn, Jr.	H. A. Caruth	Dec. 4, 1870	R. W. Molloy, M.G.P.C.
Edward Matthews	Sarah Taylor	Dec. 4, 1870	Ammon Scott, M. G.
A. McCommas	Nancy C. Seals	Dec. 13, 1870	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
Wm. M. Henslee	Dellah Green	Dec. 8, 1870	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
James I. Crow	Berilla K. Cockrell	Dec. 5, 1870	M. Myers, J. P.
Auston Huston	Mary Sego	Dec. 8, 1870	M. Myers, J. P.
Achille Frichot	Miss Gracey Jordan	Dec. 12, 1870	Simeon Mugg, G. M.
A. H. Rawlins	Sarah M. Swindells	Dec. 18, 1870	N. McDonald, V.D.M.
Thomas Keller	Bertie Hinton	Nov. 5, 1870	Wm. J. Holford
Benjamin J. Armstrong	Almedia Cox	Nov. 15, 1870	Geo. L. Blewitt, M. G.
James Pike	Mary Taylor	Dec. 15, 1870	C. T. Walthall
W. J. Ramey	Paulina Waincott	Dec. 22, 1870	Eld. E.S. Haynes C.M.G.
Geo. M. Powell	Mariah Turner	Dec. 25, 1870	Joshua Addington, M. G.
J. W. Burton	Ann F. Sears	Dec. 29, 1870	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
H. H. Goode	Rachel I. Furgason	Feb. 1, 1871	C. C. Gillespie, M. G.
Franklin O'Neel	Sarah A. Myers	Nov. 16, 1871	A. S. Hayton, M. G.
Lewis B. Long	Mary A. Morgan	Jan. 8, 1871	Joseph Hardgrove
W. B. Howard	Sarah Ann Safford	Jan. 20, 1871	I. W. Baldrige, M. G.
Elijah Hawkins	Hannah L. Richardson	Nov. 10, 1870	J. J. Butler, M. G.
Christopher C. Waincott	Martha Ann Good	Dec. 20, 1870	I. W. Baldrige, M.G.
Wesley Brandenburg	Mary A. Montgomery	Dec. 22, 1870	James Truss, M.G.
John W. Myers	Alice Montgomery	Dec. 21, 1870	James Truss, M. G.
James Sullivan	Ellen Hunt	Dec. 25, 1870	Ammon Scott
Harvey Taylor	Mary Brown	Dec. 27, 1870	C. C. Gillespie, M. G.
Henry Sible	Harriett Sheline	Jan. 1, 1871	R. W. Thompson
W. D. Miller	Mary F. Murphy	Jan. 6, 1871	C. C. Gillespie, M. G.
Wm. Claiborne	Caroline Jones	Dec. 27, 1870	C. C. Gillespie, M. G.
Jack Bush	Margaret Pegram	Dec. 29, 1871	Ammon Scott
Samuel Armstrong	Charlotte Saunders	Dec. 29, 1870	J. E. Revels
Hiram Spears	Ruth Daugherty, Recorded Judith Daugherty, Issued	Jan. 2, 1871	J. M. Meyers, M. G.
Isaac Stadden	S. E. Patrick	Jan. 12, 1871	C. C. Gillespie, M. G.
G. K. Stratton	S. E. Huffines	Jan. 5, 1871	B. F. Butler, M. G.
S. D. Coats	Sarah E. Johnson	Jan. 8, 1871	C. T. Walthall, M. G.
Marshall T. Pense	Lydia Ann Beckner	Jan. 8, 1871	C. T. Walthall, M. G. M. P. Church
Dr. A. M. Cochran	Mrs. Mary A. Collins	Jan. 11, 1871	R. W. Thompson
Chas. J. Cook	Delia Malloy	Jan. 19, 1871	J. M. Myers, M. G.
George F. Johnson	Martha Ann Cook	Jan. 19, 1871	J. M. Myers, M. G.
Charles Farris	S. E. J. Ogle	Jan. 20, 1871	J. F. Pinson, G. M.
Wm. Pendleton	Mrs. E. Ruth	Jan. 24, 1871	W. J. Halsell, J. P.
Jas. P. Furgason	M. F. A. Queen	Jan. 25, 1871	J. F. Pinson, G. M.
W. A. Prewett	Mrs. E. Snow	Jan. 26, 1871	A. M. McCommas, O.D.M.G.
J. M. McPherson	Cora Hawfee	Jan. 26, 1871	R. W. Thompson, O. M. G.
Wm. Rogers	Virginia E. Yargin	Feb. 8, 1871	R. W. Thompson, O. M. G.
J. F. Smith	Fannie J. Hatfield	Dec. 25, 1871	H. H. Ware, M. G.
J. M. Glover	M. J. Humphreys	Jan. 5, 1871	R. W. Malloy, M.C.P.C.
David Lovett	Ellen Weatherford	Feb. 9, 1871	B. F. Ricketts, J. P.
W. L. Hunter	E. F. Boardman	Jan. 11, 1871	John Beverly, O. M.
A. A. Anderson	Annie E. Carr	Jan. 11, 1871	John Beverly, O. M.
Thomas R. Harper	E. M. Huskerson	Feb. 6, 1871	Eld. E. S. Haynes, O. M.

## MARRIAGES - CONTINUED

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
G. F. Thomason	M. S. Richey	Feb. 2, 1871	Lewis Jacobs
H. F. McNeill	Clara Rafferty	Jan. 29, 1871	N. McDonald, V.D.M.
W. H. I. Daugherty	Molly A. Pike	Jan. 5, 1871	W. J. Halford, G. M.
P. L. Markham	Sarah L. Prewett	Feb. 15, 1871	A. McCommas
J. E. Roney	M. A. Wainscott	Mar. 27, 1870	Thos. J. Malone, M. G.
A. H. Fortner	Eliza Olinger	Jan. 24, 1871	Jacob Ruth, D. M. G.
Charles Williams	Mary Witt	Feb. 22, 1871	C. L. Wallhall, M. G. M. P. Church
Andrew J. Smith	Lydia Bush	Feb. 25, 1871	A. Scott, M. G.
H. C. Miller	Mary A. Phelps	Feb. 28, 1871	C. S. Reeves, M. G.
A. H. Conner	Mary Ann Addington	Feb. 28, 1871	R. W. Thompson, O. M.
W. C. Gray	Mary J. Muncey	Mar. 1, 1871	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
Edward Wesley	Sarah Day	Mar. 5, 1871	A. Scott, M. G.
Wm. Harper	Mary Maloy	Mar. 5, 1871	A. Scott, M. G.
J. S. Floyd	N. E. Broad	Aug. 20, 1869	T. J. Malone, M. G.
Alfred Perser	Elisa Coats	Mar. 16, 1871	R. W. Thompson, O. M.
James H. Glover	M. M. Kemp	Mar. 16, 1871	J. F. Pinson, G. M.
Charles Everett	V. F. Haynes	Mar. 25, 1871	R. Elder Milton Carter
John A. Wynn	Nancy J. Weatherford	Nov. 20, 1871	D. D. Swindall, M.
George W. James	Martha C. Jones	Dec. 29, 1870	W. B. Long, O. M. G.
James W. Kerby	Mary L. Coomer	Mar. 2, 1871	James Truss, M. G.
Andrew Daniels	Mary A. Whately	Mar. 23, 1871	Eld. E. S. Haynes, O.M.G.
J. S. Canada	Mary A. Thompson	Mar. 9, 1871	C. T. Walthall, M. of M. P. C. M. G.
Frank Herron	Marth Akard	Apr. 1, 1871	A. Scott, M. G.
Henry Smith	Jane Marshall	Apr. 8, 1871	A. Scott, M. G.
J. T. Gill	Mary E. Long	Apr. 16, 1871	J. F. Pinson, G. M.
J. F. White	A. M. Hatfield	Mar. 19, 1871	H. H. Ware, M. G.
John J. Nash	Delia Goode	Feb. 28, 1871	B. F. Ricketts, J. P.
James L. Pollard	Annie E. Taylor	Mar. 28, 1871	B. F. Ricketts, J. P.
John W. Thompson	R. E. Taylor	Apr. 26, 1871	W. J. Halsell, J. P.
Jake Lusk	Laura Beasley	Apr. 30, 1871	Ammon Scott, G.M.
Thos. Field	Flora Peak	May 10, 1871	B. F. Hall, M. G.
L. C. Woodward	Mrs. M. E. Elam	Apr. 12, 1871	C. T. Walthall, M. G.
Morety W. Winn	Jennie Good	Apr. 20, 1871	W. B. Long, M. G.
John S. Burns	A. W. Ross	Mar. 22, 1871	Wm. Price
T. J. Parks	E. M. Christian	Jan. 5, 1871	Wm. Price
W. A. Brundage	H. C. Baker	Mar. 2, 1871	Wm. Price
John Dare	Clarinda Sharp	Mar. 8, 1871	Wm. Price
C. B. Sowell	Lexie McGee	Apr. 13, 1871	R. W. Molloy, M.C.P.C.
W. C. Allen	Mary A. Sims	Apr. 24, 1871	M. Myers, J. P.
Robert Gardner	Julia Hinaman	May 5, 1871	M. Myers, J. P.
John G. Drake	Paulina Ann Botton	Feb. 23, 1871	Eld. E. S. Haynes, O.M.G.
George Keller	Julia Stewart	Feb. 11, 1871	Eld. E. S. Haynes, O.M.S.
Mitchell Gray	Aurelia Cockrell	May 11, 1871	R. W. Thompson, O. M.
Giley Smal	Mary F. Sands	May 6, 1871	R. W. Thompson, O. M.
Saml B. Youngblood	Laura F. Glen	Dec. 25, 1870	Eld. E. S. Haynes, C. M. G.
A. T. Hughes	Thursey Wolford	Dec. 22, 1870	Eld. E. S. Haynes, C. M. G.
Caesar Coit	Joyce Smith	Dec. 29, 1870	W. J. Halsell, J. P.
C. F. Means	Eliza M. Caldwell	Dec. 29, 1870	John Beverly, G. M.
John W. Armstrong	Ellen Fitzgerald	Mar. 26, 1871	Geo. L. Blewitt, M. G.
Malcomb Foster	N. J. McCoullough	Apr. 5, 1871	G. L. Blewitt, M. G.
Alfred Ross	Joan Jordan	Apr. 28, 1871	Green Medling, M. G.
William I. Price	Mary E. Williams	Apr. 20, 1871	John C. Bates, M. G.
William S. Phares	Mary A. Boales	May 31, 1871	R. W. Thompson, M. G.
A. E. Lindsey	Anna Porter	May 14, 1871	Lewis Jacobs, M. G.
James F. Talley	N. H. Jordan	May 12, 1871	Elija H. Eigan, M. G.
G. R. Claycomb	F. M. Porter	May 14, 1871	Lewis Jacobs,
William Douglass	Mrs. Livia Ann Brannon	May 21, 1871	T. A. Ish, M.G.E.P.Ch.
Henry Ramsey	Mariah Thompson	May 21, 1871	Green Medlin, M. G.
Jessie F. Kirby	Mary E. Summers	May 28, 1871	Peter Kuykendall, M.G.
Edward M. Mathis	Sarah J. Baker	May 24, 1871	W. J. Halsell, J. P.
Absalone Potter	Eliza B. Hill	May 28, 1871	R. W. Malloy, M. G.
E. A. Morris	Julia Ann Snow	May 30, 1871	C. C. Gillespie, M. G.
Andrew Jimeson	Mrs. Hannah Bishop	June 4, 1871	A. Scott, M. G.
Philipp H. Hughes	Amanda Silkwood	June 4, 1871	W. J. Halford, M. G.
James C. Sewell	Mary E. McFadin	June 11, 1871	W. J. Halford, M. G.
Issac Beal	Mira Hawkins	June 15, 1871	Jacob Rowth, O. M. G.
Williard Conduitt	Mary A. Lamer	June 14, 1871	W. J. Halford, M. G.
David Dougherty	Charlotte Harnic/R	June 14, 1871	W. J. Halford, G. M.
Silas M. Pitman	Francis Birden	June 18, 1871	A. Scott
C. T. Gregg	Lucinda M. Stacks	June 22, 1871	J. P. Jeffers, M. G.



GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
Peter W. Breeding	Kissia Bounds	June 29, 1871	W. J. Holford, M. G.
John W. Cates	Lucy A. Lanier	June 27, 1871	W. J. Holford, M. G.
S. D. Lightfoot	Mathilda McComas	June 21, 1871	- no return
A. J. Reyse	Eliza Sloan	July 5, 1871	M. Myers, J. P.
Alexander Williams	Charlotte Moore	July 6, 1871	A. Scott
James C. Ramsey	Mary E. McCan	July 6, 1871	A. M. Dean, M. G.
J. W. Sanders	Francis Foutch	July 13, 1871	L. M. Myers, M. G.
Joseph A. Ritchey	Mary E. Ward	July 16, 1871	Levis Jacobs
Tillman Boe	H. E. Power	July 25, 1871	J. D. Kerfoot
O. E. Dickinson	L. A. Bell	July 25, 1871	W. H. Scales
Sam Wm. Mosley	Mary Myers	July 27, 1871	J. M. Myers, M. G.
S. D. Ritters	S. July Cochrell	July 20, 1871	M. Myers, J. P.
Isaac Smith	Arrena Davis	June 25, 1871	A. M. N. Scott, M. G.
Robert Conner	Mary A. Neal	July 9, 1871	Amon Scott
J. R. Voorhies	A. J. Porter	July 9, 1871	J. P. Jeffers
Franklin Beeler	Susan Wheeler	July 13, 1871	J. D. Kerfoot
William J. Thomas	Sarah Kennedy	July 13, 1871	M. Myers, J. P.
G. W. Baker	Lou Addington	Aug. 9, 1871	W. F. Cummins, M. G.
C. S. Newton	M. E. Jones	Aug. 9, 1871	John Breveret, C. M.
Samuel Whitlock	Mary Davis	Sept. 4, 1870	W. M. Daughty
George W. Coates	Harrett Johnston	July 6, 1871	W. M. Daughty
John H. Reedy	Mary Isabell Potter	Aug. 10, 1871	W. M. Daughty
Lewis Morrow	Arenia Hill	Aug. 13, 1871	A. M. Scott
Wm. R. Reeves	Vashli Bogges	Aug. 27, 1871	R. W. Molley, M.
John H. Neal	Mary C. Huffines	Aug. 24, 1871	H. J. Halsell
Burrell Fisher	Nettie Taylor	Aug. 24, 1871	Amon Scott
Henry Schmid	Anna Lang	Aug. 29, 1871	S. D. Davenport, Clegm.
G. H. Mason	Mary E. Stratton	June 15, 1871	R. F. Butler, M. G.
W. W. Glover	Julia A. Lanham	July 15, 1871	J. F. Pinson, G. M.
F. M. Harding	Mary M. Breedlove	Aug. 10, 1871	Wm. J. Holford, G. M.
Jacob Knopfly	Anna Louisa Long	Aug. 27, 1871	W. J. Halsell, J. P.
J. F. Bratcher	Harriett E. Huffines	Sept. 1, 1871	R. F. Butler, M. G.
M. C. Williams	Marv Pickett	Sept. 3, 1871	Peter Kuykendall
James P. Smith	Sallie Fowler	Sept. 10, 1871	Elder James Truss
E. K. Sloan	Nancy Winters	Sept. 12, 1871	M. Myers, J. P.
William Watson	Emma Coleman	Feb. 20, 1871	M. Myers, J. P.
Thos. C. Story	Helen L. Clark	Aug. 17, 1871	J. E. Buns
Edward Akers	Febv E. Lewis	Aug. 24, 1871	John Collin (Min)
Green Haynes	Margie B. Coombes	Aug. 29, 1871	M. Myers, J. P.
P. A. Youngblood	Mary E. Wainscott	Sept. 6, 1871	Wiley M. E. Reynold, G. M.
J. Loving	Cordelia Hodge	Sept. 10, 1871	Wiley M. C. Reynold, G. M.
John E. Webb	F. E. Johnston	Sept. 10, 1871	C. T. Walthertly, M of M. P. C. M. G.
D. F. Futroll	Mary J. Paschal	Sept. 13, 1871	R. W. Molloy
John T. Kyle	Miss Bachell Dossset	Sept. 14, 1871	P. M. Rawling, M. G.
E. A. Williams	Georgia Aycock	Sept. 17, 1871	J. M. Raulding, M. G.
C. M. Elder	Luvina Bruton	Sept. 19, 1871	A. M. Comas, Ordain Elder
P. G. Swor	Martha E. Winn	Sept. 20, 1871	C. C. Gillespie, M. G.
James E. Thigpen	M. J. Pollard	Sept. 25, 1871	M. Myers, J. P.
Samuel Jones	Mary Handlin	Oct. 5, 1871	Lewis Jacob
N. A. Shaw	Sarah Fry	Oct. 5, 1871	S. S. Cobb,
Andrew Fuller	Mary Stevenson	Oct. 15, 1871	W. H. Scales
W. W. Morgan	Clarinda C. Larnar	Oct. 12, 1871	A. M. Dean, M. G.
John R. Jones	Mary Belt	Oct. 12, 1871	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
John Field	Kate S. Knight	Oct. 18, 1871	C. C. Gillespie, M. G.
John W. Snow	Susan Prewett	Oct. 19, 1871	A. M. Commes
John Preston	Manerva A. Cole	Oct. 18, 1871	W. H. Scales
Presley Maulding	Miss M. E. Neely	Oct. 19, 1871	M. Myers, J. P.
John Mathews	Nancy Alida	Oct. 20, 1871	J. A. Ward
William Fulton	Medorah E. Bass	Oct. 22, 1871	J. Warren Jackson
Samuel Lovett	Margaret Elizabeth Clay	Oct. 29, 1871	R. S. Guy, J. P.
Sauuel E. M. McAdams	Lou A. Smith	Oct. 26, 1871	M. Myers, J. P.
John C. McKellar	Annie Melloy	Nov. 1, 1871	W. R. Mastin, M. G.
S. J. Willis	Miss Sophia Lamblin	Nov. 5, 1871	M. Myers, J. P.
C. G. Brock	Emilia Wolford	Nov. 8, 1871	Eld. E. S. Haynes
D. W. Bass	Amanda Chapman	Nov. 9, 1871	J. W. Jackson, Eld., Church of Christ
E. W. Jackson	Miss Fannie Bowen	Nov. 9, 1871	J. A. Ward
John Watson	Sarah Moore	Nov. 13, 1871	Middleton Shepherd
Ben Smith	Emly Jane Wilson	Dec. 23, 1871	Amon Scott, M. G.
Frank Sandifer	S. E. Daniel	Dec. 26, 1871	Eld. E. S. Haynes
G. W. Daniel	Sarah E. Sandifer	Nov. 30, 1871	Eld. E. S. Haynes

## MARRIAGES - CONTINUED

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
W. T. Masten	Bettie Floyd	Dec. 27, 1871	R. W. Thompson, O. M.
Winston Fisher	Charlotte Cloud	Dec. 1, 1871	A. Scott, O. M. G.
Johc Chamberland	Martha F. Harris	Dec. 17, 1871	Joshua Adington, M. G.
T. B. Copeland	Miss Bebbe Coleman	Nov. 22, 1871	A. J. Haynes, M. G.
Drury Campbell	Jane Henderson	Dec. 5, 1871	H. H. Ware, M. G.
John H. Selly	Sophia Holloway	Dec. 13, 1871	R. S. Guy, J. P.
George Washington	Caroline Farrer	Dec. 13, 1871	R. S. Guy, J. P.
S. B. McCommas	Elizabeth Crowley	Dec. 28, 1871	J. F. Pinson, M. G.
J. W. Record	Cannie Thomas	Dec. 21, 1871	W. K. Masten, M. G.
Wm. B. Willson	Kate Clark	Nov. 2, 1871	W. M. Rogers, M. G. M.E.S.
Thomas J. Martin	Annie Attebery	Oct. 19, 1871	Joseph Hardgrovedo
G. B. Hash	E. A. Rawlins	Oct. 26, 1871	S. N. Showse
E. P. Sebastian	Miss, S. E. Cudd	Nov. 5, 1871	J. W. Pinson, G. M.
R. S. Sears	Mary M. Everett	Nov. 9, 1871	J. W. Pinson, G. M.
M. H. Love	Zarilda Munsey	Nov. 8, 1871	C. T. Wattbull, M. G. M.
R. E. Clark	Elizabeth J. Rown	Nov. 11, 1871	P. C. M.
William Gardner	Laura Johnson	Nov. 12, 1871	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
L. L. Page	Annie M. Furgason	Nov. 15, 1871	Jacob Routh, O. M. G.
Albert Cole	Rebecca Nance	Nov. 15, 1871	Joseph Hardgrove
C. C. Carson	Julia Gossett	Nov. 16, 1871	W. H. Scales
James Horton	Mrs. Mary King	Nov. 20, 1871	W. J. Holford, M. G.
Joseph M. James	Mary C. Sears	Jan. 18, 1872	M. Myers
Samuel Ramsey	Amanda Loggins	Dec. 17, 1871	Eld. E. S. Haynes
James C. Rusk	M. J. Harrison	Dec. 9, 1871	H. H. Ware, M. G.
Lindsey Floyd	Sara Graham	Dec. 20, 1871	Peter T. Smith, Elder of Christ Church
Frank Thomas	Nettie Edmonson	Dec. 28, 1871	Ammon Scott, M. G.
John McKillip	R. E. A. Rice	Jan. 1, 1872	C. T. Wattrail, M. G.
W. R. Hart	M. J. Bennett	Jan. 3, 1872	M. P. Church
B. F. Elam	Catherine Jones	Jan. 4, 1872	C. T. Wattrbull, M. G. of M. P. Church
H. F. Haswell	Margareth A. Merrifield	Jan. 11, 1872	Amon McCommas, M. G.
C. R. Moore	S. E. Brundage	Oct. 8, 1871	C. H. Barker, M. G.
John D. Carter	Mary McGoughy	Oct. 12, 1871	Lewis Jacobs
S. J. Larue	Sarah Fletcher	Nov. 27, 1871	George L. Blunett, M.G.
W. B. Roggers	Mary M. McAdams	Dec. 7, 1871	C. C. Gillespie, M. G.
Edward Taylor	E. M. Beckner	Dec. 17, 1871	M. Myers, J. P.
R. A. Thompson	J. A. Gregory	Dec. 21, 1871	J. H. Pinson, G. M.
Jack Hunt	Ibby King	Dec. 24, 1871	Thos. J. Sanford, M.
J. D. Darby	Mary C. Hinkle	Jan. 4, 1872	Ammon Scott
B. A. Gifford	R. I. Darby	Jan. 3, 1872	H. H. Ware, M. G.
F. P. Gayle	Mollie Norfett	Jan. 9, 1872	H. H. Ware, M. G.
L. C. Creswell	M. A. Chapman	Jan. 11, 1872	Lewis Jacobs
A. Brandenburgh	M. A. Milligan	Jan. 15, 1872	J. D. Warren Jackson, Eld.
J. M. Forster	Sarah Ballew	Jan. 3, 1872	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
William Waincott	M. A. Glenn	Jan. 23, 1872	Geo. L. Blurett, M. G.
William O. Neal	Charlotte M. Marsh	Dec. 25, 1871	E. S. Haynes
J. H. Huggins	Martha Matilda Brown	Jan. 17, 1872	J. W. Baldridge, M. G.
Charles Meisterhaus	Francis Ka Yetzer	Feb. 8, 1872	J. W. Baldridge, M. G.
James A. Rawlins	S. E. Campbell	Feb. 15, 1872	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
Joel W. Harris	W. G. Parker	Feb. 8, 1872	J. Warren Jackson, Eld.
John A. Campbell	Mary Payne	Feb. 14, 1872	Church of Christ
C. C. Cox	Miss Jane Brown	Feb. 17, 1872	C. C. Hustead, J. P.
Thomas C. Williams	Mrs. Syrena C. Knight	Feb. 21, 1872	J. Warren Jackson, Eld.
George M. Murphy	Jenny Lavender	Dec. 31, 1871	Church of Christ
William Grant	Liddy Jackson	Jan. 10, 1872	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
James E. Lambert	Martha V. Deed	Jan. 14, 1872	George S. Gatewood, M. G.
Charles Jackson	Jennie Knight	Jan. 30, 1872	A. J. Haynes, M. G.
J.W.E. Barton or Barkley	Miss. Clara Young	Feb. 13, 1872	Ammon Scott
Louis Annon	Dorrotthe Brangen	Feb. 20, 1872	M. Myers, J. P.
Olive C. Garrett	Charlotte George	Dec. 21, 1871 ?	W. H. Scales
Jackson Spradlin	Miss Nancy Miller	Feb. 2, 1872	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
Saml D. Blake	Miss Lulu L. Barkley	Feb. 8, 1872	A. S. Haynes, M.
Mr. E. R. Hatfeild	Miss M. C. Jones	May 4, 1872	A. S. Hayten
L. G. Coombs	Mrs. Nancy Fletcher	Feb. 8, 1872	W. H. Scales
John Hastings	Rachel D. Garner	Mar. 27, 1872	H. H. Ware, M. G.
Wm. Morris	Miss Elizabeth Milam	Mar. 28, 1872	W. H. Scales
			M. Myers, J. P.
			W. H. Scales



GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
David William Gobem	Sarah Elizabeth Smith	Mar. 27, 1872	J. M. Myers, M. G.
Joseph Fahrlander	Anna M. Bopp	Apr. 2, 1872	J. D. Kerfoot
George C. Page	Angeline Foster	Feb. 1, 1872	Peter Kuykendall
J. D. Resgor	Miss F. E. Gillispie	Feb. 20, 1872	J. H. Hill, Local Deacon
John B. Ballard	Viola Priffin	Feb. 15, 1872	Peter Kuykendall
P. W. Byrd	Miss Rachiel M. Rigg	Feb. 20, 1872	R. F. Buther, O. M. G.
S. L. Smith	Susan Fague	Apr. 7, 1872	Eld. P. H. Mayes
W. O. Fenley	Mary Alford	Feb. 22, 1872	Joseph Hardgrove
W. R. Barbee	J. R. P. Rice	Feb. 29, 1872	W. J. Holford, M. G.
O. F. Lanier	M. E. Taylor	Feb. 29, 1872	W. J. Holford, M. G.
John O. Dudley	Miss Mattie Chasten	Mar. 14, 1872	J. M. Myers
Calbert Derett	Sarah Brotherton	Mar. 15, 1872	A. M. Scott
William Kinney	Amanda Montgomery	Mar. 14, 1872	J. H. Miller
Hiram Pierce	Emilie Peters	Mar. 16, 1872	R. F. Butler
Thomas H. Powell	Martha Ann Borah	Mar. 16, 1872	Elder Milton Carter
C. R. Green	Miss Sarah Bonifeel	Mar. 26, 1872	J. W. Boldridge
D. P. H. Cartwright	Josephine Lindsey	Mar. 8, 1872	C. T. Walthall, M. of C. M. P. A., M. G.
C. C. Wilson	Nancy Sears	Apr. 21, 1872	Eld. E. S. Haynes, O.M.G.
F. M. McDowell	Miss A. M. Bass	Apr. 4, 1872	J. Warren Jackson, Eld., in Church of Christ
Anderson Qualls	Mrs. Elizabeth Cline	Apr. 19, 1872	T. A. Ish, O. M. of Gospel in C. P. Ch.
John Danlon	Bettie Willmore	Apr. 18, 1872	J. A. Ward
R. E. Love	Margaret Bruton	Apr. 17, 1872	C. T. Walthall, M. G. of M. P. C. H.
E. M. Lively	Lizzie Jenkins	Apr. 24, 1872	W. H. Scales
William Turner	Alice Stegall	May 1, 1872	Ammon Scott, M. G.
M. M. Bennett	M. F. Chapman	May 1, 1872	C. T. Walthall
Z. R. Roberts	Ella Cantrell	May 5, 1872	J. F. Pinson, M. G.
Manuel Creesey	Luvenia McKnight	May 4, 1872	H. A. Young, G. M.
Richard Douglas	Amanda Lawson	May 15, 1872	Shepherd Middleton, M. G.
G. W. Neely	E. J. Hight	Dec. 22, 1871	M. E. P. C. South
Milas Hopkins	E. E. Neely	Jan. 25, 1872	M. Myers, J. P.
M. Schults	Miss Alexin Smith	Mar. 20, 1872	R. W. Thompson, O. M. M. E. C. S.
J. R. Johnson	Sarah C. Ritchey	May 19, 1872	A. McComlas
H. Frichot	Miss Mary Myers	May 19, 1872	Eld. Milton Carter
Paul Louis Henry	Heloise Luenna Aixa Thuvignan	May 20, 1872	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
Charles Jones	Sarah E. Sewell	May 20, 1872	R. W. Thompson, M.G.M.C. - no return -
W. T. Ferguson	Maggie S. Lambert	Mar. 15, 1872	Peter Ky Kendall
John B. Coomer	E. C. Foster	May 12, 1872	C. T. Walthall, M. G.
Joseph Tyre	Mary Handlin	May 12, 1872	- James P. Rogers
F. W. Perry	W. Witt	May 4, 1872	John Dito, M. G.
William Harding	Ellen Stanford	Apr. 11, 1872	P. H. Mayes, Baptist Preacher
William Medley	Lena Blackwell	Apr. 25, 1872	Lewis Jacobs
F. M. Mayes	E. J. Tallants	June 2, 1872	Simon Mugg, G. M.
Kep Garner	Angeline Crum	May 27, 1872	T. W. Hines, M. G.
John F. Balsmear	M. E. Jordan	June 16, 1872	M. Myers, J. P.
S. J. Gillispie	S. J. Simpson	June 31, 1872	C. T. Walthall, M. G.
Andy Young	Alice Strader	June 7, 1872	M. Myers, J. P.
L. J. Garrett	Sarah J. Gray	June 6, 1872	M. Myers, J. P.
R. Pemberton	M. E. Sheppard	June 9, 1872	F. E. Burnes, M. G. of C. P. C.
J. E. Revington	Sarah E. Cannon	June 11, 1872	John Fyke
W. R. Lucus	E. J. Hudson	June 13, 1872	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
W. T. Booth	H. E. A. Smith	June 13, 1872	C. T. _____, M. G.
Leander Henderson	Louisa Murphey	June 14, 1872	M. P. Church
James Tillis	Miss A. Lair	June 15, 1872	W. F. Cummins, M.
W. H. Gatlin	Miss Millie Fondren	June 19, 1872	J. W. Jackson, 2nd Church of Christ
Martin Lucus	Martha Parker	June 20, 1872	- no return -
J. R. McKee	M. J. Waver	June 20, 1872	Abram Weaver, M. G.
G. W. Boman	Miss Ellen Nance	June 27, 1872	S. N. Shouse
H. W. Dunlap	Lucinda Henderson	June 11, 1872	James Truss, M. G.
O. H. Wilson	Rachel A. Saunders	July 18, 1872	Jas. Truss, M. G.
Adam Green	Ellen Thomas	July 16, 1872	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
J. W. Stevens	Mrs. Mollie Rodgers	July 17, 1872	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
Burlee Smith	Missouri Allen	July 20, 1872	Sheppard Meddleton
Alexander Cornett	Jane Farren	July 16, 1872	Sheppard Middleton
Jas. A. Prist	Nettie Riggsby	July 9, 1872	M. Myers, J. P.
Robert G. Penn	Elizabeth S. Lettrell	July 25, 1872	M. Myers, J. P.
Hiram Pierce	Emilie Peters	Mar. 16, 1872	R. F. Butler, M. G.
Amos Huguley	Mary B. Lively	Apr. 26, 1872	T. J. Malone, M. G.
Jno. B. Garreth	L. L. Allen	May 3, 1872	T. J. Malone, M. G.
A. J. Fender	M. E. Huffhines	June 20, 1872	Geo. L. Blewett, M. G.
J. B. Perryman	Mrs. Jane Newson	June 26, 1872	T. J. Malone, M. G.
Jno. H. Hunson	Sarah E. Williams	July 6, 1872	H. H. Ware, M. G.
J. R. Cox	Miss M. M. Pruett	July 11, 1872	C. C. Hustedad, J. P.
Ano. McDaniel	Ellen Compton	July 11, 1872	Peter Ruykendall, M. G.
A. J. Byars	Mary M. Babura	July 21, 1872	Josiah Leake, M. G.
J. W. Whately	Henreatta Kerby	July 14, 1872	Jno. King
C. C. Goodson	M. J. Thomberry	July 16, 1872	H. H. Ware, M. G.
W. P. White	Maggie A. Perry	July 22, 1872	Josiah Leake, M. G.
R. H. Edmonson	Mrs. Mary J. Smith	July 25, 1872	W. J. Halsell, J. P.
Fraus Lowandowski	Mary Bielsinskya	July 30, 1872	S. D. Davenport, Clergyman
J. B. Williams	Maggie Fresbie	July 1, 1872	M. Myers, J. P.
F. G. Osburn	Nancy Finley	Aug. 2, 1872	Jos. Hardgrove
Harry Shelvin Wilson	Mandy Jane Saunders	Aug. 14, 1872	W. J. Halsell, J. P.
Wenston Perry	Eliza McManner	Aug. 14, 1872	J. H. Miller
Peter Frazier	Elizabeth J. Edwards	Aug. 15, 1872	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
Adolphus Cameron	Mollie Horton	Aug. 18, 1872	M. Myers, J. P.
Jno. Sears	Carolina Dudley	Aug. 18, 1872	J. D. Kerfoot, J. P.
Wm. Thomas Moss	Martha Wheeler	Aug. 29, 1872	Thos. J. Malone, M. G.
Wm. R. Hunter	Martha Jane Bridell	Aug. 25, 1872	E. N. Hudgins, M. G.
J. W. Payne	Miss Fannie A. Morton	Aug. 25, 1872	J. D. Wilmott, M. G.
Jno. S. Simms	Martha S. Garven	Aug. 28, 1872	J. D. Wilmott, M. G.
Wm. F. Perry	Amanda Cox	Aug. 29, 1872	J. D. Wilmott, M. G.
W. S. Spencer	Sarah C. Collins	Sept. 5, 1872	S. D. Davenport, Clergyman
John N. Floyd	Miss Ella N. Thomas	Sept. 5, 1872	W. K. Masten, M. G.
Jack Arnold	Guilla Overton	Sept. 5, 1872	Sheppard Meddleton, or Meddleton Overton, M.G.
Ledge Manack	Mandy Woods	Sept. 10, 1872	Amon Scott
John C. Baskins	Jimie Keller	Sept. 3, 1872	J. W. Jackson, Elder of Church of Christ
Washington Winn	Mrs. Bettie Welch	Sept. 14, 1872	Amon Scott
H. T. Breeding	Mrs. Laura S. Reedy	Sept. 4, 1872	C. T. Wallhall, M. G.
George Saunders	Angelina Gains	July 10, 1872	Lewis Jacobs
Franklin Mason	N. A. Huffhines	July 25, 1872	R. F. Butler, M. G.
Seth C. Lowery	Laura Moffett	July 25, 1872	Lewis Jacobs
Hiram Wheeler	Mary Maranda Cabbel	Sept. 5, 1872	G. L. Bluet, M. G.
Booker Hicks	Eliza Thompson	Aug. 26, 1872	A. H. Stegall
F. G. Lewis	S. A. Williams	Sept. 30, 1872	J. D. Kerfoot
Cary Myers	Miss M. Cato	Sept. 12, 1872	M. Myers
L. J. Gilbland	Minnesota Dunn	Sept. 15, 1872	R. S. Guy, J. P.
J. C. Wellwart	G. B. Conner	Oct. 8, 1872	Joseph Pinson
J. E. Evy Ervay	Martha E. Chenault	Sept. 18, 1872	W. K. Masten
Daniel Nix	Mary Fike	Sept. 19, 1872	G. W. Wood, M. G.
J. M. Merrell	Susan Jane Sweetman	Sept. 26, 1872	J. D. Wilmott
E. Q. Miller	Amanda Merriwether	Sept. 25, 1872	H. W. Dodge
MERICAN OWENS	Mary Ferren	Sept. 29, 1872	Augustus Ferren, M. G.
James Wymer	Josephine Rust	Oct. 2, 1872	W. H. Ware, M. G.
B. F. Perryman	Miss J. C. Myers	Sept. 30, 1872	Eld. E. S. Haynes, O. M.
E. Beckley	Anna L. Moffett	Oct. 1, 1872	J. A. Walker, M. G.

## OUR GENEALOGY &amp; LOCAL HISTORY CATALOG

... is now available... our largest ever. Lists more than 3,000 genealogies, plus over 3,500 additional items: town and county histories, extensive listings on heraldry, surnames, vital statistics, and reprints of scarce and important research aids previously available only at premium prices. And a greatly expanded section of English, Irish and Scottish local history, parish registers, etc.

Booksellers and publishers since 1832. Want-lists maintained. Catalog No. 380... \$2.

CHARLES E. TUTTLE CO., INC., RUTLAND, VT. 04701  
Adv.

PRUDENCE BAIRD HARRIS

DIARY

Submitted by W. D. Baird, M.D.

*This diary was kept by Prudence Elizabeth Baird Harris, wife of Captain William Henry Harris of Lewisville, and later in Breckenridge (now Richardson), Texas. The diary was kept on the back pages of her grandfather's account book. Her grandfather was David, son of Alexander Baird and Elizabeth Jennings. He married Winifred, daughter of John Sloss and Agnes Lockhart, and moved from Kentucky to Honey Grove, Texas, in 1844. Their oldest son was Dr. John Barnett Baird who married a cousin, Elizabeth Agnes Sloss and followed his parents to Texas in 1846, eventually settling in Lewisville, where the diary was written.*

*Dr. John Barnett Baird retired and moved to Dallas in 1876 and took up residence 'outside the city limits' at 623 Ross Avenue where he died 22 May 1882. His wife, Agnes, continued to live there until her death 14 May 1897. Their other offsprings were "Brother," Thomas Sloss Baird, grandfather of the contributor; and "Sissie," Tabithia Agnes Baird, who married Jesse Chinn shortly after her sister's death.*

*Prudence, her two infant sons, her Pa and Ma, "Sissie" and "Brother" are all buried at the Stagecoach Cemetery in what was Brackenridge, Texas.*

W. D. Baird

Memorandum of work and so forth.

First week in January [1868]. Cut and made a neat blue delaine dress for Mary Skiles. Second week -- made a sack for myself of royal purple flannel and trimmed with black braid -- assisted in quilting a nice quilt for Aunt Amanda. Third week quilted a quilt for Sissie -- fourth week assisted in two shirts for Brother and made a chemise for Ma, with embroidered band and sleeves. Made a purple calico bonnet for myself. During the month -- knit two pairs of mittens, one for Pa, one for Brother too, and two pairs of woolens stockings for Ma and myself. One pair of brown Janes pants for Henry.

February. Made one pair gloves for Brother.

February. The weather has been changeable, snow fell on this -- melted off in two days -- sleet fell on the 9th -- and remained on the ground several days -- Warm and (?) on the 28th -- made a pair of Gloves for Henry. Embroidered a Bolster slip to match Pillow slips. Spun wool rolls for Linsey and Janes.

February 10th. This week have woven about 25 yds. Linsey mostly stuffed. (?) Made two pairs half handed gloves --

February 20th. Finished making a Black Lustre dress for Mrs. Nugent. Made a calico Apron --

March 9th. We had company most of the time for two weeks past. Havn't done much work -- finished knitting a pair of cotton socks. Cut in twenty five yds. of Janes last week -- have woven nine yards.

Tuesday, March 10th. We have had company for several days past -- last week made two shirts for Henry. Made a dress body for Allie Cowan. Assisted Ma and Sissie on making their dresses --

Friday, 20th. Last Wednesday finished weaving a piece of Janes containing twenty six yds. -- Yesterday Mrs. Wade, Mrs. Rawlins and Maggie's visited us -- have done but little work this week. Finished knitting another pair of cotton socks for Henry -- Today Ma and I are making a coat of mixed Janes for Pa -- we expect to get it done tomorrow.

March 31st. Last week I made a coat and pair of pants for Henry -- embroidered a pair of pillow cases and bolster, with simply a scalloped edge -- knit a pair of cotton socks for Brother --

April 1st. Weather pleasant -- some appearance of rain, which is needed -- grasshoppers are enjoying the garden -- destroying the Beans, Cabbage and so forth -- Ma and I are spinning the chain of a carpet -- have it about half done -- we spin during leisure hours.

April 19th. The weather is cloudy -- The woods and prairies are once more clothed in green -- everything is beautiful -- China and Locust in bloom -- The Mocking Birds are with us again, entertaining us with their sweet voices -- they can imitate a great many birds. Some of them are building nests in the yard. I have done but little work since last date. We have had company and visited some -- Ma and I have finished spinning the carpet-chain, and have spun four yds. of cotton filling. I finished a pair of cotton socks for Brother -- made a shirt -- for Slic -- and assisted in making a shirt for Pa. Day before yesterday commenced making a calico dress for myself, finished it yesterday and the skirt of one for May, and trimmed the waist.

Monday, April 23rd. The weather has been changeable for several days past -- It rained all day Saturday, and was cloudy yesterday, and so cool and damp that there was no preaching. A quarterly meeting appointed in neighborhood for Saturday and Sunday, but it proved a failure on account of the inclemency of the weather. The Presiding Elder and Bates have been here since Friday -- the Elder has been unwell all the time. They left this morning -- Henry, Brother, Sissie and myself went a fishing on Denton Friday and caught a fine mess of fish, we had quite a nice time. There has been a great deal of sickness in this country for several weeks past -- There appears to be a kind of Epidemic -- Aunt Betsie Crawford was buried Friday evening -- Old Mr. Luet was buried yesterday -- I was employed most of my time last week -- made me two new chemises -- A black silk dress for Sissie -- finished a pair of cotton socks for Brother and so forth.

May 10th. Have neglected my memorandum for two weeks -- We have visited some during this time -- We have quilted two light comforts -- One for myself and one for Ma. We have picked the wool we sheared from

thirty five sheep. Corded and spun some sewing and knitting thread. I have knit a pair of cotton socks for Pa. Farmers are behindhand with their work. It has been raining so much, they have been unable to plow. Mulberries are ripening -- We have a tree in the yard. We will [have] English Peas for dinner -- The Mocking Bird that built her nest in the yard has four little birdlings in her nest.

May 24th. The Mocking Birds have flown away -- Since last date I have put in and wove out thirty-five yds. of Rag Carpeting -- thirty yds. for myself -- the remainder for Ma. Friday I cut out a pair of Black Janes pants -- finished them yesterday -- We went to the Creek yesterday evening to fish -- caught 38 -- some of them small cat. Come about Sundown -- found a little negro girl on the place, had fallen down and broken her hip bone -- quite a severe wound.

May 26th. Yesterday was Sunday -- Bro. Gregory was ordained Pastor of the Flower Mound and Grapevine Churches -- Cumberland Presbyterian. The ordination service was conducted by Bro. Carter of Collin Co. and Bro. Frasier of Gainesville delivered an excellent sermon -- Everything passed off well -- The Congregation was very large and well behaved. It was four o'clock P.M. when we got home. Sissie and I intend to put up grapes this evening for winter use. They are the mustang grape, and we put them up while green in bottles of clear, cold water.

June 10th. The 5th Sabath in May I heard Bro. Bates deliver an excellent sermon -- it being Pentecost -- he addressed us on that subject. He gave me many new and excellent ideas ["truths" is crossed out] concerning the festival days of the Jews, so often referred to in the Bible. Since last date I have put in 32 yds. of Woolen Carpeting for Ma. I wove twelve yds. My health has been so bad for a week or so that I haven't been able to do anything scarcely. Sissie will finish weaving it. I have a summer cold and neuralgia -- WITHIN the past few days have made up calico dress and a pair of Riding Gloves out of Cat Skins -- they are very nice --

June 22nd. Henry and I went to Plano last week, he has business there and we stayed all night with Dr. Dyer, his Cousin. Dr. Dyer is building a fine residence, he is finishing it off in style. It will soon be neatly finished. We went from there to our old neighborhood in Dallas Co. Every one seemed glad to see us and anxious for us to return to our old home. We spent several days with them very pleasantly, we went to Dallas to visit Henry's Cousin, Mrs. Thomas -- enjoyed ourselves finely. We came home Friday evening, Sunday morning rode in our new buggy to Church. Elder Mitchell, a Baptist, delivered a sermon emphasizing his Campbell [sic] doctrine. This Congregation was very large -- all had good attention -- I understand that the Campbellites are very low spirited concerning (?).

July 14th '68. Henry and I went to Dallas Co. since last date to visit friends and relatives -- Went to see Uncle Tom Harris, who resides near Lancaster. He seemed very glad to see us -- He says I look very much like I did when a little girl -- He is in feeble health -- disease of the heart -- We visited Mrs. Taylor and Mrs. Gracy, two of



Uncle Tommie's daughters -- enjoyed ourselves finely -- had some ripe Peaches -- the first this season -- We visited Mr. and Mrs. Halsell in Dallas. I was proud to form their acquaintance, as they are particular friends to Henry. I found them very agreeable indeed. I have done but little work lately -- made a new white waist of nansook -- assisted Sissie in preparing to go to McKinney -- She has been there and returned home. Col. Mansy, Mr. Throckmorton and Jessie Chinn accompanied them -- they enjoyed themselves finely. I have just completed making a pair of gloves for Henry -- last week made a pair for Brother -- also made a shirt for Henry.

July 30th. Since last date have made two shirts for a Negro -- made a calico for Hasma (freed woman) -- knit two pair of socks for Brother and made up a muslin dress for myself. Sissie and I have just got a thirteen yds. of cloth out of the loom. I haven't been well for several days.

August 18th. We have been very busy lately preparing for Henry and brother to start to Ark. with stock -- They contemplate starting next Monday. Since last date we have put in and woven out sixteen yards of Janes. Have made up five pairs of pants, one coat, two fine shirts, three pairs drawers and diverse other things -- Sissie was absent during the time, more than a week.

September 10th. They have concluded not to drive their stock this fall -- Henry is preparing to improve his place in Dallas Co. I have been very busy assisting to dry Peaches -- have made a great many Peaches and Plums into preserves. I have knit two pairs of socks for Henry -- made Brown Calico dress for Ma and a nansook waist -- assisted in making three calico bonnets for Mrs. Nugent's little girls and so forth -- Our annual camp meeting commenced last night -- there is a host of Campers.

September 29th '68. Our camp meeting continued a week -- I've had an excellent meeting. There was many Conversions and accessions to the Church. We bought a Piano from Mr. Jones of Collin Co. the 19th of this month -- gave three hundred for it in Horse property -- I have forgotten almost all that I knew about music -- haven't practiced any for six years. Sissie and I are taking lessons under Miss Sue Battle. I have lately finished embroidering a skirt and shirt (?) in taking for Matties laundress little babe -- have just made a fine shirt for Henry.

November 3rd. [1868]. I can say with Fanny Fern that "Timmons will forget" -- It has been over a month since I have noticed my Diary -- I have had very bad health since last date but I am well again -- I have done but little work -- made a new delaine dress for Sissie -- did some sewing for Miss Sue and so forth -- We have been a great part of our time in studying music -- we are getting along very well. Pa and I returned from Dallas yesterday -- we attended Conference there -- I had the pleasure of an introduction to Bishop Doggett -- He is a small man of fine temperament -- Light hair, rather fair complexion -- he has a very refined air -- not haughty -- but easy and graceful -- he speaks remarkably well, enunciate his words very distinctly. His

sound logic and eloquent -- he preached Sunday morning -- his Text was "The Gospel is not bound" from (?). Henry started to the mills after lumber to build his house over three weeks ago -- we are anxiously expecting him home -- Pa sold his place some time ago -- he is going to move to Dallas Co. and live with us -- we intend to move as soon as possible -- There has been considerable excitement lately about the Indians -- they have stolen some two to three hundred head of horses from Denton Co. within the past week -- several head were taken out of the town of Denton. The people have been very much alarmed. Yesterday the county was aroused by the rumor that the Indians were between Elm and Hicary [sic Hickory] stealing horses and murdering everyone in reach -- Our neighbors nearly all deserted their homes. Our house was full of women and children. The men and boys scouted around on Holford [sic] Prairie until near midnight -- when the runners they had sent to ascertain the truth of matters returned and reported it a false alarm. Pa and I met some of our neighbors fine families going to Dallas for safety -- they were the worst scared set of folks that I ever saw. Most Persons believed the Indians were assisted by the federal soldiers -- They are well drilled and well armed -- One Indian was killed above Denton -- he had on Federal uniform -- Every raid they make they encroach further in the Settlements -- Denton is indeed a frontier County now -- The Military Authorities will not permit the citizens to organize companies to defend themselves even against the Indians.

Brackenridge, Dallas County, Texas, December 6, 1868. We have been quietly domiciled here for two weeks -- we have had some cold weather, and some rain -- Henry had been quite busy hauling brick, rock and so forth -- he will soon be done if the roads do not get muddy. They are getting along slowly with the house -- haven't commenced putting up the frame of the dwelling yet -- they hope to commence in a few days. Pa will soon have his office completed -- it is quite a neat room. I have done but little work -- have made a Calico dress for myself and a sack for Ma -- a dress for Gonie Blewett -- knit a pair of socks for Henry.

January 1869. Wove 17 yds. fine mixed Janes.

March. Wove 28 yd. Linsay for Sarah -- wove 37 yds. Janes.

April 20th. We are now living in our new house, have three rooms in use and so forth.

August 12th. Since the middle of May we have quilted four fine quilts. Two for myself and two for Sissie. We have done a great deal of sewing besides and had company almost every day --

THIS ENDS THE DIARY

September 12, 1869. Prudence Baird Harris died. [In childbirth].

OBITUARY OF PRUDENCE BAIRD

[This was probably in the Texas Christian Advocate. The back of the clipping reads Dallas, Dallas County].

Mrs. P. E. Baird, born Warren County, Kentucky, April 28, 1843. Her father, Dr. J. B. Baird, emigrated to Texas when she was quite young and settled near Honey Grove in Fannin County. While quite young she made a profession of religion. Afterwards joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South. She was married to Captain W. H. Harris, March 5, 1867 and exchanged a home in Dallas County for a better one in heaven on the 12th of September 1869.

Mrs. Harris was an intelligent Christian lady of the highest order, was a kind and obliging neighbor and ever ready to relieve the distressed, whether rich or poor. She was mild and affable in disposition and kind and courteous to all about her. She was an obedient daughter, affectionate sister, a devoted wife and had she lived would doubtless have been an exemplary mother. She enjoyed the friendship of and was highly esteemed by all who knew her. The writer has known her well, several years, and witnessed her Christian conduct which was an ornament of the Church. In her the Church militant has lost a useful member and the community has sustained an irreparable loss. Mr. Harris was apprehensive of death sometime before the event occurred. On the day of her disillusion she named her infant son and gave some directions about its raising, & c. She then spoke of her death with a great degree of resignation and composure, assuring her friends that she was prepared for death and willing to die. She seemed to be as cheerful as anyone would be in health. After conversing she asked him to have prayers, he knelt by her bedside. During prayer she reduced very much, after which she said, "Uncle George I am almost saved, I am almost over." She then spoke of the duties of Christian religion, and said it would sustain the Christian in a dying hour. After talking to her friend and husband for a short time, she sang two verses of the hymn commencing with "Come thy Forth of Every Blessing." In singing the last lines her voice failed and she spoke no more. A little while after and she was in eternity. The writer has witnessed the death of many Christians, but in all his life he never witnessed so triumphant a death. The poet says truly,

"Jesus can make a dying bed  
Feel soft as downy pillows are,  
While on His breast I lean my head,  
And breath my life out sweetly there."

Oh! Death, why dost thou with relentless hand, so often pluck the fairest, the tenderest, the most excellent flowers? But thought the ways of Providence are mysterious, we know our God doeth all things well, therefore,

"Judge not the Lord my feeble sense,  
But trust Him for His grace,  
Behind a frowning Providence,  
He hides a smiling face."

Then weep not parents, brother, sister, and husband, for to be absent from the body is to be present with the Lord, which is far better for her.

(Signed George L. Blewett) \*

\* George L. Blewett, Duck Creek Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Brackenridge, Texas.



RECENT ACQUISITIONS IN THE DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY

by: Lloyd D. Bockstruck

The following represents the acquisitions in the Genealogy Department of the Dallas Public Library during the last six months.

ALABAMA

Besson, J. A. B. History of Eufaula, Alabama, the Bluff City of the Chattahoochee.  
 Brewer, W. Alabama, Her History, Resources, War Record, and Public Men, from 1540-1872.  
 - - - Deed Books A through E, Madison County, Alabama 1810-1819.  
 DuBose, J. W. Jefferson County and Birmingham, Alabama, Historical and Biographical.  
 England, F. D. Alabama Notes.  
 Foley, H. Abstracts of Wills and Estates, Barbour County, Alabama, 1852-1856.  
 Foley, H. Bible Records Collected from Bibles in and around Barbour Co., AL. 2 Vols.  
 Foley, H. Marriage Abstracts from Barbour County, AL. Newspapers, 1890-1905.  
 Foley, H. Obituaries from Barbour County, Alabama Newspapers, 1890-1905  
 Jones, K. P. Alabama Records, Vol. 34 Green County and Vol. 218 Green County.

ARKANSAS

Gateway, R. L. Bicentennial History of Bradley County, Arkansas.  
 - - - Cemetery Records of Washington County, Arkansas, Vol. I.  
 Shriver, H. Hope's First Century: A Commemorative History of Hope, ARK. (Gift of Mr. and Mrs. James Ward).  
 Smith, M. A. Hico Heritage, Siloam Springs History, Vol. I.

CALIFORNIA

- - - History of Stanislaus, California.

COLORADO

- - - Catalog of the Western Research Collection of the Pueblo Regional Library District. (Gift of the library).  
 Chamblin, T. Historical Encyclopedia of Colorado. 2 Vols.

CONNECTICUT

Goodwin, J. O. East Hartford, Its History and Traditions 1635-1879.  
 Grant, M. H. The Fenwick Story.  
 Jackson, R. V. Connecticut 1810 Census Index.  
 Lacey, C. Fairfield in the Connecticut Tercentenary. (Gift of Geoff Gilson).  
 - - - Lyme Vital Records, 1665-1850, a literal Transcription.  
 - - - Vital Records of Norwich, Connecticut, 1652-1848, 3 vols. (Gift of Fort Wayne Public Library).

DELAWARE

Jackson, R. V. Delaware 1820 Census Index.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Jackson, R. District of Columbia 1820 Census Index.

FLORIDA

- - - Author, Title, Subject Index to Genealogy and Local History. (Gift).  
 Jackson, R. V. Florida 1830 Census Index.  
 Jackson, R. V. Florida 1840 Census Index.  
 Jackson, R. V. Florida 1850 Census Index. (Gift of Mrs. Joyzelle Morey).  
 Shufner, J. N. Jefferson County.

GEORGIA

Brooke, T. O. Georgia Wills 1733-1860.  
 Carter, M. Georgia Revolutionary Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots, and Descendants, 2 vols.  
 - - - Colonial Records of the State of Georgia, Vol. XXVIII, pt. 1.  
 Cook, D. L. Guide to the Manuscript Collection of the Atlanta Historical Society.  
 - - - The 1832 Gold Lottery of Georgia.  
 Harvey, W. E. Sumter County, Georgia Cemetery Records.

## ACQUISITIONS-CONTINUED

- - - History of Peach County, Georgia.  
 - - - History of the Baptist Denomination in Georgia. (Gift of Ralph Harvey).  
 - - - Mitchell County, Georgia History.  
 Overyby, M. Obituaries: The Christian Index 1822-1879.  
 Pinkston, R. Historical Account of Meriweather County, 1828-1974.  
 - - - Records of Effingham County, Georgia.  
 Shelton, J. Pines and Pioneers; a History of Lowndes County, Georgia 1825-1900.  
 - - - 37,000 Early Georgia Marriage Records.

ILLINOIS

- Aiken, H. M. Franklin County History.  
 Andreas, A. T. History of Cook County, Illinois.  
 - - - Atlas Map of McDonough County, Illinois.  
 - - - Atlas Map of Morgan County, Illinois.  
 - - - Atlases of DeKalb County, Illinois.  
 - - - Atlas of Edgar County and the State of Illinois.  
 Bland, D. E. Wayne County, Illinois Cemetery Inscriptions, 6 volumes. (Anonymous gift).  
 - - - Biographical Directory of the Tax-Payers and Voters of McHenry County, Illinois.  
 Buecher, R. St. Clair County, Illinois Births and Death Records 1843-1856. (Gift of Mrs. William B. Cooper).  
 - - - Canton: Its Pioneers and History.  
 - - - Cemeteries of Brown County, Illinois.  
 - - - Clark County Marriage Records, 1819-1881.  
 Chapman, P. T. History of Johnson County, Illinois.  
 - - - County of Douglas, Illinois, Historical and Biographical.  
 Hair, J. T. Gazetteer of Madison County.  
 Harris, C. Fayette County Land Patents to 1847.  
 - - - Historical Souvenir of Williamson County, Illinois.  
 - - - History of DeWitt County, Illinois.  
 - - - History of Gallatin, Saline, Hamilton, Franklin and Williamson Counties, Illinois.  
 - - - History of McLean County, Illinois.  
 - - - History of Marion and Clinton Counties, Illinois.  
 - - - History of Menard and Mason Counties, Illinois.  
 - - - History of St. Clair County, Illinois.  
 - - - Illinois Soldier's and Sailor's Home at Quincy! Admissions of Mexican and Civil War Veterans 1887-1898.  
 - - - Index to the Names Appearing in History of DuPage County, Illinois.  
 Jackson, R. V. Illinois 1830 Census Index. (Anonymous gift).  
 - - - Menard, Salem, Lincoln Souvenir Album.  
 - - - Portrait and Biographical Record of Clinton, Washington, Marion and Jefferson Counties, Illinois.  
 Rademacher, F. Marriage Records Franklin County, Illinois. First Book 1836-1848 and some earlier.  
 Schonert, J. Pope County, Illinois Marriages 1816-1839.  
 Smith, L. Marriage Records of McLean County.  
 Swartz, E. Winnebago County, Illinois Early Marriages 1836-1866.  
 Temple, H. Probate Records: Sangamon County, Illinois 1827-1835.  
 Wickliffe, H. S. Marriages 1825-1856 Clinton County, Illinois.

INDIANA

- - - Abstracts from Jones Funeral Home Records, Wabash, Indiana, 1906-1971, 2 vols. (Gift).  
 - - - Green River Country from Bowling Green to Evansville, Indiana.  
 Holmes, M. Court Records of Shelby County, Indiana 1822-1862.  
 - - - Inventory of the County Archives of Indiana, Number 2: Allen County. (Gift of Fort Wayne Public Library).  
 Jackson, R. Indiana 1830 Census Index. (Anonymous gift).  
 McHenry, C. Early Dearborn County, Indiana Wills 1826-1850.  
 Shanklin, M. Wills and Marriages of Montgomery County, Indiana.  
 - - - Society of Indiana Pioneers, Yearbook.  
 - - - Standard Atlas of Allen County, Indiana  
 Young, C. Early Wills and Estate Settlements, 1818-1831, Spencer County, Indiana.

IOWA

- - - Cemeteries of Marion County, Iowa.  
 - - - Historical Records of Cedar Falls, The Garden City of Iowa.  
 - - - History of Warren County, Iowa.  
 Jackson, R. V. Iowa 1836 Territorial Census Index.

KANSAS

- Jackson, R. V. Kansas 1855 Territorial Census Index.  
 - - - Kansas Pioneers.

KENTUCKY

- - - Atlas of Clark, Fayette, Bourbon, Jessamine and Woodford Counties, Kentucky.  
 Adair County, Kentucky Marriage Records 1820-1840.  
 Burdette, R. The Rowan Story: From Federal Hill to My Old Kentucky Home.  
 Capps, R. Kentucky Obituaries, 1787-1854.  
 Clift, G. Fulton County, Kentucky Cemeteries.  
 - - - Cyrus Edwards' Stories of Early Days and Others.  
 Gardiner, F. E. Times of Long Ago: Barren County.  
 Gorin, F. Hopkins County, Kentucky Cemeteries, Vols. 1-6.  
 - - - Index to Kentucky Wills to 1851: The Testators. (Gift of Frank Powers).  
 Jackson, R. V. Kentucky Cemeteries: Hancock County.  
 Leftwich, H. Pioneers of Caldwell County, Kentucky, Volume I: Wills and Inventories 1809-1834.  
 - - - Simpson County, Kentucky Records. (Gift of Leonard A. Huffhines).  
 - - - Smith, R. N. Green County, Kentucky Land Entries 1796-1834.  
 Young, F. Clay County, Kentucky Deed Book Abstracts and Court Order Book B.

LOUISIANA

- Jackson, R. V. Louisiana 1810 Census Index.  
 Jackson, R. V. Louisiana 1820 Census Index.  
 Jackson, R. V. Louisiana 1830 Census Index. (Gift of Mrs. Joyzelle Morey).  
 McPuffie, E. L. Liberty Hill - Bush Valley - Friendship, the Churches, the Schools, the Community and the People.  
 Meyers, R. History of Baton Rouge, 1699-1812  
 Swanson, B. Historic Jefferson Parish: From Shore to Shore.  
 - - - Narrative History of Breaux Bridge.

MAINE

- Jackson, R. Maine 1810 Census Index.  
 Jackson, R. Maine 1820 Census Index.

MARYLAND

- Brown, H. Index to Registers St. Paul's Parish, Baden, Prince George's County, 1831-1885.  
 Jackson, R. V. Maryland 1810 Census Index.  
 Jackson, R. V. Maryland 1820 Census Index.  
 - - - Maryland Rent Rolls: Baltimore and Anne Arundel Counties 1700-1707, 1705-1724.  
 Papenfuse, E. Directory of Maryland Legislators, 1635-1789. (Gift of Hunter McLean).

MASSACHUSETTS

- Banks, C. History of Martha's Vineyard, Dukes County, Massachusetts, 3 vols.  
 Brown, O. Falmouth, Massachusetts, Vital Records to 1850.  
 - - - Copy of the Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths and of Intentions of Marriages of the Town of Hanover, Massachusetts 1727-1857. (Gift).  
 Cowley, C. Illustrated History of Lowell, Massachusetts. (Gift).  
 Green, S. Epitaphs of Old Burying Ground in Groton, Massachusetts. (Gift).  
 Flagg, C. A. Index to Pioneers from Mass. to the West, Especially from the State of Michigan.  
 Hazen, H. History of Billerica 1653-1883 with a Genealogical Register.  
 Jackson, R. Massachusetts 1810 Census Index.  
 Jackson, R. Massachusetts 1820 Census Index.  
 Kellogg, Lucy Mayflower Families through Five Generations, Vol. I.  
 - - - Records of Littleton, Massachusetts. (Gift).  
 - - - Suffolk Deeds, Vol. I - XIV. (Gift).  
 Tapley, F. Vital Records of Sterling, Massachusetts.  
 - - - Town Records of Dudley, Massachusetts.  
 - - - Vital Records of Massachusetts to 1850. (Gift).  
 Townships:
- |                   |                     |                       |                  |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Andover (2 Vols.) | Gill                | Lincoln               | Northbridge      |
| Bedford           | Grafton             | Lynn (2 Vols.)        | Norton           |
| Bellingham        | Granville           | Lowell (4 Vols.)      | Oakham           |
| Bolton            | Great Barrington    | Lee                   | Otis             |
| Brewster          | Greenfield          | Manchester            | Oxford           |
| Brookline         | Groton (2 Vols.)    | Mansfield             | Peru             |
| Buckland          | Hamilton            | Milbury               | Pelham           |
| Burlington        | Hanson              | Montague              | Petersham        |
| Chelmsford        | Harvard             | Montgomery            | Phillipston      |
| Chilmark          | Haverhill (2 Vols.) | Middleton             | Reading          |
| Colrain           | Heath               | Marblehead (4 Vols.)  | Richmond         |
| Dalton            | Hinsdale            | Methuen               | Rowley (2 Vols.) |
| Essex             | Holden              | New Braintree         | Royalston        |
| Foxborough        | Hopkinton           | Newbury               | Rutland          |
| Gardner           | Ipswich (3 Vols.)   | Newburyport (2 Vols.) | Salisbury        |

## ACQUISITIONS-CONTINUED

	Sharon	Templeton	Warren	Westminister
	Shelburne	Tewksbury	Washington	Westport
	Shrewsbury	Tinsbury	Wayland	Williamtown
	Sandisfield	Topsfield	Wenham	Winchendon
	Southborough	Tyringham	West Newbury	Winsdor
	Stow	Upton	West Stockbridge	Worthington
	Sulton	Walpole	Westbrough	Wrentham
	Taunton (3 Vols.)	Waltham	Westford	

Voye, N. Massachusetts Officers in the French and Indian War 1748-1763.

MICHIGAN

-- -- County of Midland, Michigan: Official Register, History, Art Folio and Directory.  
 Denissen, C. Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region.  
 -- -- History of Livingston County, Michigan.  
 -- -- Index to the 1840 Federal Population Census of Michigan.  
 -- -- Index to the 1850 Federal Population Census of Michigan.  
 -- -- Protrait and Biographical Album of Midland County, Michigan.  
 Sprague, E. History of Grand Traverse and Leelanau Counties, Michigan.

MINNESOTA

Curtiss-Wedge, F. History of Goodhue County, Minnesota.  
 -- -- Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Minnesota.

MISSOURI

Belk, C. Jasper County, Missouri Tombstone Inscriptions. 4 Vols.  
 -- -- Bicentennial Boonslick History.  
 Brown, M. New Madrid County, Missouri Probate Records, 1810-1910.  
 Lordy, E. History of New Lebanon, Cooper County, History.  
 Ellsberry, E. Calloway County Marriage Records, 1820-1840.  
 Ellsberry, E. Harrison County Marriage Records, 1845-1890.  
 Ellsberry, E. Lafayette County Marriage Records, 1825-1844.  
 -- -- Illustrated Historical Atlas of Andrew County, Missouri  
 -- -- Illustrated Historical Atlas Map of Holt County, Missouri.  
 Haynes, S. Cemetery Records of Saline County.  
 -- -- History of Buchanan County, Missouri.  
 -- -- History of Saline County, Missouri.  
 Jackson, R. Missouri 1840 Census Index. (Anonymous gift).  
 McManus, T. Ripley County Cemetery Listings.  
 McManus, T. Ripley County Marriages, 1850-1887, and Mortality Schedules 1850-1880.  
 -- -- Missouri Miscellany, Vol. III.  
 -- -- Missouri Land Claims.  
 Wanamaker, G. History of Harrison County, Missouri.

MISSISSIPPI

Andrews, J. Mobile Land Grants, 1710-1795.  
 Andrews, J. Creole Mobile.  
 Andrews, J. Spanish Census Reports at Mobile.  
 Gillis, N. Adams County, Mississippi Marriages 1802-1859.  
 -- -- Index to a History of Columbus, Mississippi During the 19th Century. (Gift of  
 Leonard McCown).  
 -- -- Kosciusko-Attala History.  
 Morris, W. Yazoo, Its Legends and Legacies.

NEBRASKA

-- -- 1854-55-56 Nebraska Census.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

-- -- The New Hampshire Register, Farmers' Almanac and Business Directory of 1875 and  
 1884. (Gift of Ralph Harvey).

NEW JERSEY

Bill, A. New Jersey and the Revolutionary War.  
 Chapin, A. Glastenbury for Two Hundred Years.  
 Cooley, E. Genealogy of Early Settlers in Trenton and Ewing, "Old Hunterdon County, N.J.  
 Cushing, T. History of the Counties of Gloucester, Salem and Cumberland, New Jersey.  
 Gordon, T. Gazeteer of the State of New Jersey.  
 Jackson, R. V. New Jersey 1830 Census Index.  
 Jackson, R. V. New Jersey 1850 Census Index.

- - - Minutes of the Governor's Privy Council 1777-1789.  
 Stryker-Rodda, H. Some Early Records of Morris County, New Jersey 1740-1799.  
 Versteeg, D. Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666-1788.

NEW YORK

- Clough, W. Dutch Uncles and New England Cousins.  
 Clayton, W. W. History of Steuben County, New York.  
 Bedell, C. Now and then Long Ago in Richland County, New York.  
 Gant, J. American Deaths and Marriages 1784-1829.  
 Gehring, C. New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch Delaware Papers. (English Period, 1664-1682).  
 - - - Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, Volumes 10,11,13,14,16 and 17. (Gift of Geoff Gilson).  
 Jackson, R. V. New York City 1850 Census Index.  
 Jackson, R. V. New York 1850 Federal Census Index. (Gift of Ada F. Miller).  
 Jackson, R. V. New York 1810 Census Index.  
 Jackson, R. V. New York 1820 Census Index.  
 - - - Record of the Inscriptions in the Old Town Burying Ground of Newburgh, N.Y. (Gift of Geoff Gilson).  
 Selkreg, J. Landmarks of Tompkins County, New York.  
 Smith, H. History of the City of Buffalo and Erie County, New York, 2 vols.  
 Stryker-Rodda, H. Topical and Name Index to Onderdonk's Revolutionary Incidents of Long Island, New York. (Gift of Ada F. Miller).

NORTH CAROLINA

- Bentley, E. Index to the 1800 Census of North Carolina.  
 Carpenter, R. Anson County, North Carolina, Abstracts of Wills, 1750-1880.  
 Cheyney, J. North Carolina Government: 1589-1974, a Narrative and Statistical History.  
 Gwynn, Z. Court Minutes of Granville County, North Carolina, 1746-1820.  
 Holcomb, Brent Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts, Vol. I 1763-1768.  
 Jackson, R. North Carolina 1810 Census Index.  
 Jackson, R. North Carolina 1830 Census Index.  
 Koch, A. Cemetery Records of Davidson (Old Rowan) County.  
 Lemon, J. The Pettigrew Papers, Vol. I, 1685-1818.  
 Markham, A. B. Land Grants to Early Settlers in Western Wake County. (Map).  
 Manarin, L. North Carolina Troops, 1861-1865, Vol. VI.  
 - - - North Carolina Revolutionary Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots and Descendants, 2 vols.  
 - - - North Carolina Higher Court Records, Vol. V.  
 Parks, W. Johnston County, North Carolina County Court Minutes 1793-1797, Vol. V.  
 - - - Southern Historical Collections: Supplementary Guide to Manuscripts, 1970-1975.  
 - - - North Carolina Local History. (Gift of Mrs. Renee J. Smith).  
 Stevenson, G. Wilkes County Court Minutes, Vols. I and II, 1778-1788.

OHIO

- Mort, L. Clinton County, Ohio Newspapers: Deaths and Obituary Abstracts, 1838 to 1867.  
 Powell, E. Carroll County, Ohio Tombstone Inscriptions and Family Records.  
 - - - Topographical Description of the State of Ohio, Indiana Territory & Louisiana.  
 Roegel, N. Early Ohioans' Residences from the Land Grant Records. (Gift of Lloyd D. Bockstruck).

OKLAHOMA

- Cummings, J. The 1885 Census of Atoka County, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory.  
 Gunning, I. The Edwards Store or Old Red Oak.  
 - - - Harper County History, Vol. II.  
 Norton, W. Fairview Cemetery, Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma, Vol. I.  
 - - - Woodward County Pioneer Families Before 1900.

PENNSYLVANIA

- Bell, R. The Townships of Mother Cumberland. (Gift of Mrs. R. H. Forney).  
 Brower, D. Danville, Montour County, Pennsylvania.  
 - - - Centennial History of the Borough of Connelville, Pennsylvania 1806-1906.  
 - - - Early Papers and Address of the Lancaster County, Historical Society, 15 vols.  
 Gordon, T. Gazetter of Pennsylvania.  
 - - - Index of Persons and Subjects for a Collection of Papers Read Before the Bucks County Historical Society from 1908 to 1940.  
 Jackson, R. Pennsylvania 1820 Census Index. (Gift of Dallas Genealogical Society).  
 Mayhill, R. Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Deed Abstracts and Revolutionary War Oaths of Allegiance.  
 - - - Pennsylvania German Society, Proceedings, 56 vols. (Gift).  
 - - - Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine Index 1961-1970.  
 Williams, R. Pioneers of the 18th Century Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

## ACQUISITIONS-CONTINUED

Williams, R. Soldiers of the American Revolution, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.  
 Williams, R. Soldiers of the American Revolution, Philadelphia City, Pennsylvania.  
 - - - Woman's Club of Mercersburg, Old Mercersburg.

RHODE ISLAND

- - - Rhode Island 1850 Census Index.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Ainsworth, O. Index to Naturalization Records of Chester County, South Carolina.  
 - - - American Revolution Roster of Fort Sullivan.  
 Bryan, E. Cemeteries of Upper Colleton County, South Carolina.  
 Gibert, A. Pierre Gibert the Devoted Huguenot: A History of the French Settlement of New Bordeaux, South Carolina.  
 - - - History of Spartanburg County.  
 Holcomb, B. Some South Carolina County Records, Vol. I.  
 Jackson, R. South Carolina 1810 Census Index.  
 Jackson, R. South Carolina Land Grants, 1784-1800.  
 O'Neill, J. The Annals of Newberry. (Gift of Carr P. Collins).  
 - - - Presence of the Past: Epitaphs in Greenville County, South Carolina.  
 Salley, A. South Carolina Provincial Troops Named in Papers of First Council of Safety of Revolutionary Party in South Carolina.  
 - - - South Carolina Revolutionary Soldiers, Sailors, Patriots and Descendants, Vol. I.  
 Tindall, G. South Carolina Negroes 1877-1900.

SOUTH DAKOTA

Carroll, J. Roll Call on the Little Big Horn.  
 - - - History of Minnehaha County, South Dakota.

TENNESSEE

Armstrong, Z. 2400 Tennessee Pensioners.  
 - - - Bedford County, Tennessee Cemetery Records.  
 Crane, K. Guide to the Use of Genealogical Material in the Tennessee State Library & Archives.  
 Fields, O. Cemeteries of Carter County, Tennessee.  
 - - - History of Bradley County, Tennessee.  
 Jackson, R. Tennessee 1820 Census Index.  
 Jackson, R. Tennessee 1840 Census Index.  
 Lynn, C. Hickman County, Tennessee Records, Vol. II.  
 - - - Maury County, Tennessee Court Minutes 1807-1809.  
 - - - Meigs County, Tennessee Marriages, Vol. I, 1836-1846.  
 - - - Old Times in West Tennessee.  
 Patton, S. The Story of Henderson County.  
 - - - Rutherford County Cemeteries, 3 vols.  
 Seals, M. History of White County, Tennessee. (Gift of Dallas Genealogical Society).  
 Smith, S. Tennessee History, a Bibliography.  
 Yound, J. P. Standard History of Memphis, Tennessee.

TEXAS

Barker, G. Polk County, Texas Cemetery Inscriptions.  
 Beard, D. Van Zandt County, Texas Cemeteries.  
 Beverly, T. Waller County, Texas Naturalization Records.  
 Cawyer, S. Cemetery Inscriptions Eastland County, Texas, 3 vols.  
 Ericson, C. Nacogdoches County Cemetery Records, Vol. IV. (Gift of Dallas Genealogical Society).  
 Ericson, C. Nacogdoches Headrights: A Record of the Disposition of Land in East Texas and in Other Parts of the State 1838-1848.  
 - - - Genealogy at the Texas State Library.  
 Gilpin, J. Genealogical Records Bibles, Lineages, Histories; Houston Colony of Mayflower Descendants.  
 Gregory, P. Records of Interments of City of Galveston, 1859-1872.  
 - - - Guide to Genealogical Resources in the Texas State Archives.  
 Hall, M. History of Van Zandt County. (Gift of Dallas Genealogical Society).  
 Ingmire, F. Marriage Records of Hunt County, Texas 1846-1880.  
 Ingmire, F. Rehobeth: A Pioneer's Church and Cemetery, Farnin County, Texas Records 1852-1911.  
 Jackson, R. Texas 1850 Census Index. (Gift of Frank Powers).  
 Justman, D. German Colonists and Their Descendants in Houston.  
 McLean, M. Papers Concerning Robertson's Colony in Texas. Vol. II: 1823 - September 1826. (Anonymous gift).  
 - - - Matagorda County Cemeteries.  
 - - - Memorial and Biographical History of Dallas County, Texas. (Gift of Dallas Genealogical Society).



- - - Mesquite Reflections.  
 - - - Official Early-Day History of Wilbarger County.  
 Putman, W. Navarro County History.  
 - - - Sons of the Republic of Texas. Yearbook, 1942-43 and 1966.  
 Vinyard, L. The History of the Cedar Mountains 1841-1952.  
 Baird, Josie Early Fisher County Families; Biographical History, 1876-1910. (Gift of Author).

VERMONT

- - - Vermont 1820 Census Index.

VIRGINIA

- Arvin, E. Ante-Bellum Homes of Lunenburg. (Gift of Frank Powers).  
 Atkinson, M. Ritchie County, Virginia Marriages, 1843-1853. (Anonymous gift).  
 Barksdale, R. Committees of Safety of Westmoreland and Fincastle: Proceedings of the County Committees 1774-1776.  
 Cocks, C. Parish Lines, Diocese of Virginia.  
 - - - Dinwiddie County, Carrefour of the Commonwealth.  
 Dorman, J. Virginia Revolutionary War Pension Applications, Vols. 18 - 27.  
 Dorman, J. Caroline County, Virginia Order Book 1755-1756.  
 Gentry, D. Virginia Land Office Inventory.  
 Gott, J. Abstracts of Fauquier County, Virginia Wills, Inventories, and Accounts 1759-1800.  
 Harman, J. Annals of Tazewell, 2 Vols.  
 Haynes, D. Virginiana in the Printed Book Collections of Virginia State Library, 2 vols. (Gift of Robert L. Green).  
 - - - Highlights in the Early History of Montgomery County.  
 Hemphill, W. Gold Star Honor Roll of Virginians in the Second World War. (Gift of State of Virginia).  
 Hill, J. History of Henry County.  
 Jackson, R. V. Virginia 1830 Census Index (Anonymous gift).  
 Inman, J. Historical Highlights of the Jamestowne Society's First Quarter of Century, Roster of Members, 1936-1976.  
 - - - Journal of the House of Delegates 1781.  
 - - - Journals of the Senate of Virginia 1792-1803, 7 vols.  
 - - - Lancaster County, Virginia Will Book 28, Abstracts and Index of Wills Recorded 1796-1839.  
 Pawlett, N. Albemarle County Road Orders 1783-1816. (Gift).  
 Pawlett, N. Route of the Three Notch'd Road. (Gift).  
 Pedigo, V. History of Patrick and Henry Counties.  
 - - - Proceedings of the Committees of Safety of Caroline and Southampton Counties, Virginia 1774-1776.  
 Sames, J. Index of Kentucky and Virginia Maps 1562-1900.  
 Schreiner-Yantis Wythe County, Virginia 1800 Tax Lists, Abstracts of Deeds 1796-1800.  
 Strickler, H. Old Tenth Legion Marriages: Marriages in Rockingham County, Virginia from 1778 to 1816 Taken from the Marriage Bonds.  
 Watson, Notes on Southside Virginia.  
 Weisiger, B. Colonial Wills of Henrico County, Virginia, Part I: 1654-1737.  
 White, B. Charles City County Inventory: Circuit Court Clerk.  
 Wilkerson, E. Index to Marriages of Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties, Virginia 1655-1904.

WASHINGTON

- - - Yakima and Benton County, Washington Records. 4 vols.

WEST VIRGINIA

- - - Death Records, Monongalia County, West Virginia.

WISCONSIN

- Gee, P. Deaths in the Green Bay Advocate 1870-1880.  
 - - - History of Vernon County, Wisconsin.

UNITED STATES

- - - The American Genealogist, Being a Catalogue of Family Histories.  
 - - - Baptist History and Heritage Microfilm Catalogue, 1969 edition, with supplements 1970-74.  
 Beers, H. The French and British in the Old Northwest, a Bibliographical Guide to Archives. (Gift of Dallas Genealogical Society).  
 Beitzell, E. Point Lookout Prison Camp for Confederates. (Gift of Marvin T. Bradford).  
 Bjork, K. Norwegian American Studies, Vol. 26.  
 Brown, I. The Western Gazetteer.

## ACQUISITIONS-CONTINUED

- Carrington, H. Battle Maps and Charts of the American Revolution.  
 Coldham, P. English Convicts in Colonial America, Vol. I, Middlesex, 1617-1775.  
 Colkett, M. Founders of Early American Families Emigrants from Europe 1607-1657.  
 Collins, H. Wills of the United States Presidents.  
 - - - Confederate Veteran Magazine Index to 1893-1932.  
 - - - Encyclopedia of Southern Baptists, 2 vols. (Anonymous gift).  
 Esker, K. The Genealogical Departments; Source Records from DAR Magazine 1947-1950.  
 Filby, P. American & British Genealogy and History, 2nd edition.  
 - - - Genealogical Periodical Annual Index, Vol. 14.  
 - - - Hereditary Register of the United States of America.  
 - - - Hess is the Truppen in Amerikanischen Unabhangigkeitskrieg, Vols. II & III.  
 Helmbold, F. Tracing Your Ancestry.  
 - - - Historical Materials in the Harry S. Truman Library.  
 - - - Index. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789.  
 - - - The Irish in America.  
 Lackey, R. Frontier Claims in the Lower South.  
 Leiderbach, C. America's Thousand Bishops.  
 Long, L. Twelve Months in Andersonville.  
 McAfee, R. History of the Late War in the Western Country. (Gift).  
 McGee, T. History of Irish Settlers in North America: From the Earliest Period to the Census of 1850.  
 Meyer, M. Directory of Genealogical Societies in the U.S.A. and Canada.  
 - - - Ministerial Directory of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., 1861-1967. (Gift of Lucile A. Boykin).  
 Morse, J. The American Gazetteer.  
 Nijhoff, M. The Hollanders in America.  
 Nell, W. The Colored Patriots of the American Revolution.  
 - - - Papers of the Order of Indian Wars.  
 Pike, K. Guide to Shaker Manuscripts in the Library of the Western Reserve Historical Soc.  
 Robinson, W. Civil War Diary. (Gift of Frank Powers).  
 Rubincam, M. Genealogy, a Selected Bibliography, 3rd revised edition. (Gift of Lloyd D. Bockstruck).  
 Sallet, R. Russian-German Settlements in the United States.  
 Smith, C. British Deportees to America. Part I; 1760-1763.  
 Smith, C. Brunswick Deporter - Immigrants of the American Revolution.  
 Smith, C. Encyclopedia of German - American Genealogical Research.  
 Smith, C. Mercenaries from Ansbach and Bayreuth, Germany Who Remained in America After the Revolution.  
 - - - Society of the Descendants of Colonial Clergy. 1976 Genealogical Register.  
 Stevens, B. Facsimiles of Manuscripts in European Archives Relating to America, 1773-1783.  
 - - - Index.  
 - - - Township Atlas of the United States.  
 - - - Sheard, P. People of the Place of the Fire. (Gift of Rose Marie Snell).  
 Vaughan, J. Blossom Chapline Vaughan (1877-1965) of Arkansas and Alfred Jefferson Vaughan, III (1867-1942) of Mississippi.  
 Weis, F. Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists Who Came to New England Between 1623 & 1650, 5th Edition.  
 Wright, N. Building an American Pedigree.

CANADA

- - - The Canadian Genealogical Handybook.  
 Crowell, E. History of Barrington Township.  
 Miller, T. Historical and Genealogical Record of the First Settlers of Colchester Co., N.S.  
 - - - Shipton, Quebec, Canada 1825 Census, Vol. I.  
 - - - United Empire Loyalists Pioneers.

DENMARK

- Smith, F. Genealogical Guidebook and Atlas of Denmark.

ENGLAND

- - - Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England, Ireland and Scotland.  
 Clay, C. Early Yorkshire Charters, Vol. XII: The Tison Fee.  
 - - - Domesday Book, Sussex, Vol. II.  
 - - - Harleian Society Publications, Registers.  
 - - - Index Library, Vols. 1-86 and 88.  
 - - - Original Parish Registers on Record Offices and Libraries.  
 - - - Parish Register Copies: Part One: Society of Genealogists Collection.

GERMANY

- - - Deutsches Geschlechterbuch, Vols. 1-110. (Gift).



- Friedrichs, M. Familienarchiv in öffentlichem und privatem Besitz.  
Hall, C. The Atlantic Bridge to Germany. Vols. 3 and 4.  
Sibmacher, J. Wappenbuch. 94 vols. (Gift).

IRELAND

- Black, J. Your Irish Ancestors.  
- - - Burke's Irish Family Records.  
Clark, R. Gravestone Inscriptions, Vols. 14, 15 and 16.

SCOTLAND

- Addington, A. C. Royal House of Stuart: Descendants of King James VI of Scotland, Vol. III.  
- - - The Eliots: The Story of a Border Law, a Genealogical History.  
Paul, J. The Scots Peerage, 9 Vols. (Gift).

PITCAIRN ISLANDS

- Lucas, C. The Pitcairn Island Register Book.

POLAND

- - - Polska Encyklopedia Selskich, 12 vols. (Gift).

GENEALOGIES

- Baird, J. William Renfro 1734-1830. Some Descendants, Relatives, and Allied Families. (Gift of author).  
Baird, J. A Baird Family in America and Allied Lineages. (Gift of author).  
Bernard, T. Brnards Grandparents Back to 300 B.C. (Gift of author).  
Blake, S. Blake Family, a Genealogical History of William Blake of Dorchester, and His Descendants. (Gift of Stephen F. Harris).  
Call, Michel L. Royal Ancestors of Some LDS Families, and Supplement E. (Gift of Frank Powers).  
Carey, G. Hans George Hauck of Bethel Township. (Gift).  
Collins, R. History of the Jones Family. (Gift of Jo Ann Knowles).  
Connally, E. The John Huffhines Family and the Campbell Family History and Genealogy 1280 - 1976. (Gift of Leonard A. Huffhines).  
Croissant, M. Once Upon a Time Stories, Books X, XI, XII. (Gift of author).  
Cross, M. Patillo, Pattillo, Pattullo, and Pittillo Families. (Gift of author).  
Farmer, M. Daniel Meadows and His Descendants 1779-1976. (Gift of author).  
Finley, S. Data on Wesson Families and Allied Families. (Gift of Sam P. Brewster).  
Delaney, A. History of the Kuykendall Family in Texas. (Gift of Carr P. Collins).  
Douglass, H. Douglass, 1792-1921. (Gift of author).  
Duke, Walter Henry Duke, Conclilor, His Descendants and Connections. (Anonymous gift).  
Frost, W. Descendants of Josiah and Keziah Nichols Wooldridge and Their Ancestors. (Gift of Mrs. Wright M. Frost).  
Funderbunk, G. Funderbunk History and Heritage. (Gift of Marie F. Marlow).  
Harrison, S. Descendants of Michael Moulton Harrison and Related Pioneer Families of the Republic of Texas, Including Reams, Hutson, Jackson, Heffington. (Gift of Mrs. W. R. Harrison).  
Jacob, N. Bedford Branches and Branches. (Gift of Mrs. Vashiti Jacob).  
Jarboe, B. The History of a Jarboe Family. (Gift of author).  
Johnston, W. John Lee, Esq. of Johnston Co., N.C. and Some of His Descendants. (Gift of Mrs. E. Z. Lang).  
Lichter, A. 700 years of the Berille Family.  
McCormick, R. Keller Family. (Gift of Fort Wayne Public Library).  
McLean, H. Genealogy of the Herbert Hoover Family, Errata and Addenda, 1976.  
Mathis, R. The Mathew Burt Family of Virginia and Deep South. (Gift of Lynn Lummus Mathis).  
Myers, A. E. Ancestry and Genealogy of William Conner, Jr. (1807-1884) of Penobscot, Maine. (Gift of author).  
Norman, W. Norman Genealogy. (Gift of author).  
Parker, W. Genealogical Record of the Neiser-Hartman and Grant Families. (Gift of author).  
Patterson, N.D. A Patterson Family, also Darby and Stampe. (Gift of author).  
Port, M. P. West from Isle of Wight, Our Persons Family. (Gift of author).  
Prindle, P. W. Ancestry of William Sperry Beinecke. (Gift of author).  
Prindle, P. W. Ancestry of Elizabeth Barrett Gillespie. (Gift of author).  
Rogers, M. Lancaster from Virginia to Texas. (Gift of author).  
Sherwood, C. M. The New England Ancestry of Wyllis Warner Baird and His Wife Olivia Pomeroy Green. (Gift of Warner G. Baird, Jr.).  
Smith, L. R. Van Elizabeth Smith and Her Known Forebears, a Documented Genealogy. (Gift of Virginia Lee).  
Shields, R. M. Study of the Barbee Families of Chatham, Orange and Wake Counties in North Carolina. (Gift of Banks McLaurin).  
Stiff, J. My Name Is Stiff. (Gift of author).  
Vernon, W. Amos Vernon of Limestone Co., Alabama 1792-1851. (Anonymous gift).

ACQUISITIONS-CONTINUED

- - - Von Rosenberg Family Records Book II. (Gift of Charles W. Von Rosenberg).  
 White, E. Norman White His Ancestors and His Descendants. (Gift of Fort Wayne Public Library).  
 Willingham. C.M. William Riley Ogden; His Descendants and Some Allied Families. (Gift of author).  
 Wood, K. The Gaston Howard and Wilkinson Families. (Gift of Mr. and Mrs. John N. Jackson).

MICROFORMS

- - - Bedford Co., Tennessee Index to Deeds.  
 - - - Brunswick Co., North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1804-1868.  
 - - - Catholic Church Parish Register of Wald Kirch, Untersimons-Wald, Frieberg/Breisgau, 1635-1791. (Gift of Mrs. E. B. Weidler).  
 - - - Craven Co., North Carolina Marriage Bonds.  
 - - - Davidson Co., Tennessee Will Books 1832-1865.  
 - - - Goochland Co., Virginia Records. (Gift of Robert L. Greene).  
 - - - Guilford Co., North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1770-1868.  
 - - - Index to Estate Papers, Lexington Co., South Carolina 1865-1940.  
 - - - Johnston Co., North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1768-1868.  
 - - - Mecklenburg Co., North Carolina Marriages.  
 - - - Rockbridge Co., Virginia Records. (Gift of Robert L. Greene).  
 - - - Rowan Co., North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1762-1868.  
 - - - Smith Co., Tennessee Deed Books 1824-1845.  
 - - - Surry Co., North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1780-1868.  
 - - - Wake Co., North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1770-1868.  
 - - - Warren Co., North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1779-1868.  
 - - - White Co., Tennessee Marriage Records 1838-1888.  
 - - - Wilkes Co., North Carolina Marriage Bonds 1778-1868.

MICROFILM ON ORDER

- - - The library has ordered the first 500 rolls of microfilm of the Revolutionary War pension files. These should arrive within the next few weeks and will include the first half of the alphabet.

\*\*\*\*\*

**MEMORIAL & BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS**

Originally printed in 1892  
 Being reprinted by Local History & Genealogical Society, Dallas

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

Features:

- |                                                        |                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| List of First Settlers, 1841-1850                      | Original Members of the Pioneer Assn., July 13, 1875 |
| Description of the Indians settled in Dallas County    | Index of Biographical Sketches                       |
| Organization of the County, including first boundaries | Dallas County in the Civil War                       |
| Trinity River Navigation                               | 10,000 Names Mentioned and Indexed                   |
| Limited Edition                                        | Exact Photo reproduction of each page of             |
| Hard-back binding in handsome, long-lasting            | 1892 edition                                         |
| linen cover                                            |                                                      |

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

Make Check Payable & Mail to:

DGS - Books  
 P. O. Box 12648  
 Dallas, TX 75225

AVAILABLE NOW!

\$ 39.50  
 plus  
 \$ 2.50  
 postage & handling

NAVARRO COUNTY, TEXAS  
MARRIAGES - BOOK 1  
1860-1866

Copied by Mrs. A. B. Horn. From the Dallas Public Library Collection.

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
T. W. Wade	Gertrude Sherrel	Apr. 10, 1860	W. P. Modrall
Thomas Norvill	R. G. Gilbert	Apr. 15, 1860	J. C. Bratlett, J.P.
A. M. Crosland	Sarah L. Welch	May 16, 1860	Joel T. Davis
James C. Ragan	Eliza P. Cocker	May 30, 1860	M. P. Modrell
W. B. Taylor	E. L. Peck	May 17, 1860	M. P. Modrell
F. S. Wilson	Sarah A. Dodson	Jun. 14, 1860	J. R. Longhrigde, J.P.
Jesse G. Green	Kissiah Pevyhouse	May 6, 1860	W. E. George
James W. Street	Rachel M. Smith	Jun. 14, 1860	I. A. L. L. Clements, J.P.
John Urphers	Olive C. Jones	Jul. 4, 1860	H. S. Crosland, J. P.
William T. Noble	Eliza Valkey	Jul. 5, 1860	J. W. Bunous, M.G.
Samuel Hamilton	Nancy S. Story	Jul. 10, 1860	H. S. Crosland, J.P.
W. H. Sutherland	Elizabeth Cook	Jul. 22, 1860	H. S. Crosland, J.P.
Andrew J. Meazel	Elizabeth Brown	Aug. 2, 1860	W. P. Modrell
Joseph D. Stuart	Rachel R. Thompson	Aug. 9, 1860	W. P. Modrell
Adison Green	Olive Smith	Aug. 10, 1860	T. G. Brooks, J.P.
Robert H. McCloud	Sarah Chambers	Sep. 2, 1860	J. R. Longhrigde, J.P.
G. A. Linn	Amanda P. Hammond	Aug. 15, 1860	J. G. Davis
W. E. Erwin	Henryetta F. Sharp	Sep. 9, 1860	J. G. Davis
John M. Thomas	Martha Baker	Oct. 10, 1860	David Rose, M.G.
J. C. Elston	Emeline Griffin	Sep. 13, 1860	J. C. Bartlett, J.P.
William I. McCarter	Arbella Carr	Oct. 21, 1860	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
Temple Spivey	P. E. Dunn	Oct. 18, 1860	F. A. L. Stetnart
Abram Boyd	Margaret A.M. Taylor	Oct. 28, 1860	L. B. Hayne, J. P.
Wm. I. Wade	Martha L. Abbey	Sep. 28, 1860	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
John Carr, Jr.	Martha A. McCarter	Nov. 7, 1860	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
Wm. D. McMurey	Martha I. Anderson	Dec. 11, 1860	W. E. George
D. B. Hartzell	Martha E. Carroll	Dec. 19, 1860	J. S. Crosland, J.P.
James M. Wilson	Rebecca V. Galemore	Nov. 6, 1860	Geo. S. Gatewood, M.G.
William A. Neal	May I. Norcill	Nov. 28, 1860	J. C. Bartlett, J.P.
John Klingler	Mary J. Caddell	Dec. 16, 1860	F. A. L. L. Clements, J.P.
Wm. B. Rose	P. A. Kellam	Dec. 18, 1860	J. P. Longhrigde, J.P.
William Foster	Minerva Cockerell	Dec. 18, 1860	Modrell
Geo. W. Sharp	Matilda Cockerell	Jan. 8, 1861	M. P. Modrell
I. T. Peck	N. A. Abbey	Nov. 6, 1860	Geo. W. Gertin, M.G.
John Pugh	Mary A. Story	Jan. 17, 1861	David Rose, M.G.
Wm. T. Doves	Narcissa Smith	Jan. 22, 1861	J. C. Bartlett, J.P.
William H. Clark	Margaret A. Talley	Jan. 9, 1861	M. P. Modrell
John W. Porter	Clarissa J. Sockwell	Feb. 8, 1861	J. C. Bartlett, J.P.
Z. I. Smith	Martha A. Yarbro	Feb. 13, 1861	J. C. Bartlett, J.P.
A. R. Dodd	Ann H. Wilson	Mar. 7, 1861	H. R. Puryear
George L. Rogers	Sallie Dawson	Mar. 13, 1861	N. P. Sneed, J.P.
C. B. Hightower	Martha I. McCord	Mar. 26, 1861	W. E. George
James A. Love	Mary I. Ellen Modrell	Mar. 28, 1861	J. R. Longhrigde, J.P.
James Byers	Minerva Nash	Mar. 28, 1861	J. R. Longhrigde, J.P.
William W. Calder	Margana Whitemere	Mar. 12, 1861	J. A. L. L. Clements, J.P.
William I. Dabney	Mary P. Hammer	Mar. 14, 1861	J. A. L. L. Clements, J.P.
J. B. McGowen	Elizabeth Reid	Apr. 5, 1861	James Odom, M.G.
C. B. Hightower	Martha E. McCord	Mar. 21, 1861	W. E. George
C. M. Berry	Fannie Smith	Apr. 18, 1861	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
W. D. Talley	Martha G. Person	May 16, 1861	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
John C. Davis	Margaret Dodson	May 16, 1861	J. C. Bartlett, J.P.
John Higgins	Jane Cunningham	May 28, 1861	A. Duren, (C.C.)m.g.
George Doley	Mary E. Brown	Jun. 5, 1861	W. E. George
Blakes Carlton	Mary E. Richie	Jun. 13, 1861	W. T. Sneed, J.P.
Daniel M. Story	Tenn F. Powell	Jun. 15, 1861	M. P. Modrell
William Robinson	Missouri G. Gregory	Jun. 23, 1861	J. E. Smith, J.P.
Wm. W. Hill	Sarah I. Wilson	Jul. 10, 1861	A. Rushing, M.G.
Preston Pevhouse	Margaret A. Darlin	Aug. 14, 1861	C. McMullan, J.P.
D. S. Burns	C. H. Simpson	Jul. 20, 1861	J. B. Ferguson, M.G.
Francis M. Onstott	Eliza J. Wilson	Aug. 21, 1861	N. T. Sneed, J.P.
T. L. Rogers	Margaret Parish	Aug. 29, 1861	J. E. Smith, J.P.
Alfred A.B.Burager	Catharine Briant	Sep. 5, 1861	F. S. Williams, J.P.
E. C. Baker	N. A. Crabtree	Aug. 14, 1861	W. E. George
S. W. Mabry	Mary Garner	Sep. 17, 1861	S. H. Kerr, C.J.

## MARRIAGE RECORDS continued

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
Patrick N. Houston	Martha A. Saxton	Sep. 1, 1861	A. C. McMillan, J.P.
David W. Pearce	Rachel Pevehouse	Sep. 11, 1861	A. C. McMillan, J.P.
T. C. Robinson	Mary Ann Steenhasver	Sep. 24, 1861	J. C. Bartlett, J.P.
William Barker	Martha A. Dunn	Sep. 12, 1861	L. B. Haynie, J.P.
William Sherrell	Margaret L. Mize	Oct. 10, 1861	L. B. Haynie, J.P.
Eliza Pugh	Serna W. Story	Oct. 29, 1861	M. P. Modrell
T. J. Neal	Martha I. Jones	Nov. 15, 1861	M. P. Modrell
J. B. Haynie	Mary A. Jones	Nov. 15, 1861	M. P. Modrell
John W. Wilson	Barbery M. Lemly	Nov. 20, 1861	J. C. Smith
Wm. B. McCarty	Nancy Clayton	Sep. 11, 1861	H. R. Puryear
William A. Pleasant	Pricilla J. Baker	Nov. 25, 1861	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
C. K. Walker	Sarah Salmon	Dec. 19, 1861	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
D. G. Kerr	Mary A. Ingram	Dec. 19, 1861	M. P. Modrell
L. W. Spence	Missouri Onstott	Dec. 2, 1861	N. T. Sneed, J.P.
T. I. Nealey	Sarah M. Noble	Dec. 12, 1861	J. C. Bartlett, J.P.
M. D. L. Ruskin	Elizabeth Tucker	Jul. 16, 1861	A. M. Sloan, J.P.
Isaac T. Setton	S. J. Wilson	Feb. 1, 1862	N. T. Sneed, J.P.
George W. Boyd	Sarah E. Brumbelow	Feb. 2, 1862	A. Rushing, M.G.
Tho F. Allston	Amme E. Kellum	Apr. 3, 1862	S. H. Kerr, C.J.
John H. Been	Mayrann Brown	May 1, 1862	J. C. Bartlett, J.P.
William Ray	Mary ----	Apr. 29, 1862	A. Duren, J.P.
A. M. Byers	Francis White	Jul. 5, 1862	J. N. Bowman, M.G.
Jesse H. Guinn	Caroline Bosier	Aug. 30, 1862	A. M. Sloan, J.P.
I. V. Kesel	Martha Banks	Oct. 23, 1862	David Rose, M.G.
John William	Nancy Ellen Ashton	May 18, 1862	S. H. Kerr, C.J.
Ervin Killian	Nancy M. Herbour	Oct. 29, 1862	James G. Bryce
J. M. Shegog	N.A.T.G. Dixon	Oct. 11, 1862	J. C. Smith, J.P.
Benjamin R. Norwell	Mary J. Coggin	Nov. 13, 1862	J. C. Bartlett, J.P.
John W. Griggs	Isidore Hogan	May 18, 1862	N. P. Modrall
A. M. Carroll	Jane Robertson	Nov. 20, 1862	N. P. Modrall
James H. Treadwell	Sarah A. French	Nov. 19, 1862	James G. Bryce, M.G.
K. S. Crabb	C. J. Roberts	Nov. 15, 1862	D. C. McCauley, M.G.
John D. Clark	Fannie Burton	Aug. 5, 1862	N. P. Modrall
Wm. G. Platt	Froine Hughes	Dec. 25, 1862	David Rose, M.G.
William Simon	Martha E. Salome	May 28, 1862	A. M. Sloan, J.P.
R. S. Fenwick	Emeline Cole	Apr. 20, 1862	Stephen Ray, M.G.
Isham Wallace	Lydia I. Jones	Jan. 26, 1863	William Doolan, M.G.
W. C. Goble	Sariah Ann Brown	Feb. 30, 1863	C. T. Tease
Willis Rushing	Mary M. Newman	Mar. 15, 1863	J. N. Bowman, M.G.
T. J. Tankesly	Mahala A. Morgan	Mar. 18, 1863	J. N. Bowman, M.G.
A. T. Newman	Rebecka Tankesly	Mar. 22, 1863	J. N. Bowman, M.G.
George W. Tankesly	Mary E. Byers	Mar. 25, 1863	J. N. Bowman
William Crabtree	Eugenia P.E.Wray	Apr. 25, 1863	John J. Farmer, M.G.
H. R. Morrell	Sarah P. Brandon	Apr. 23, 1863	John J. Farmer, M.G.
Evan Brewster	Savaver Dastier	May 7, 1863	A. M. Sloan, J.P.
William N. Anderson	Leona Pullin	Apr. 14, 1863	John C. Smith, J.P.
Thomas Newland	Lavina L.E. Chambers	Jun. 13, 1863	John C. Smith, J.P.
Alfred S. Parrack	Mary Stroder	Jun. 25, 1863	A. M. Sloan, J.P.
James L. Thomas	Mary Barum	Jul. 10, 1863	L. B. Harry, J.P.
David Heflin	Martha M. Blankenship	Mar. 22, 1863	I. A. L. L. Clements, J.P.
Fredrick Boodder	Ellen C. Owen	Mar. 26, 1863	I. A. L. L. Clements, J.P.
E. B. Riley	L. I. Clayton	Mar. 25, 1863	A. M. Sloan, J.P.
Joseph Barber	Mahala Grean	Oct. 9, 1863	S. H. Kerr, C.J.
David C. Phillips	Jane C. Smith	Sep. 17, 1863	W. S. South, M.G.
Andrew Riner	Martha I. Martin	Oct. 24, 1863	J. C. Bartlett, J.P.
William O. Smith	America Kerr	Mar. 29, 1864	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
E. J. Barnett	B. E. Lingie	May 7, 1863	D. C. McCauley, M.G.
I. W. Douthel	Malisa Young	Nov. 29, 1863	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
Isaac A. Story	Laura Powell	Oct. 28, 1863	H. R. PurYear, M.G.
Jones M. White	Emalie R. Beeman	Mar. 31, 1864	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
Thomas I. Kendall	Martha L. Jester	Jan. 27, 1864	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
J. H. Aston	Celia E. Alulesbrook	Apr. 21, 1864	John N. Bowman, M.G.
S. L. Campbell	L. T. Marshall	Jul. 10, 1864	David Rose, M.G.
Willie D. Fraley	Nancy Lenix	Jul. 4, 1864	John J. Farmer, M.G.
Clint Fouty	Clarissie Ann Meador	Jul. 26, 1864	M. P. Modrall, M.G.
Willie B. Stepeson	Mrs. Mary J. Robertson	Jun. 6, 1864	M. P. Modrall, J.P.
Hezkiah Chapman	Carolene Jordan	Aug. 21, 1864	David Rose, M.G.
J. J. Newman	Martha I. Tramuell	Jul. 26, 1864	J. N. Bowman, M.G.
B. F. Morgan	Julia A. Watson	Jul. 27, 1864	J. N. Bowman, M.G.
Sebort Nichols	Mary Ellen New	Jan. 31, 1864	William Cummins, M.G.
W. W. Treadwell	Cornelia E. Garner	Jan. 12, 1864	J. T. Bryce, M.G.
Edward Carllick	Mtilda A. Davidson	Feb. 12, 1864	N. P. Modrall, M.G.

## MARRIAGE RECORDS continued

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
Duncan McNicks	Sarah L. Thompson	Oct. 14, 1864	S. H. Kerr, C. J.
J. J. Bates	Clara Kuykendall	Aug. 17, 1864	L. B. Haynie, J.P.
W. W. Dawson	Ellen Tutt	Sep. 8, 1864	T. M. Dobbs, M.G.
Robert Stormado	Rebecca Pulliam	Oct. 23, 1864	J. N. Bowman, M.G.
Stephen S. Taylor	Sarah W. Eskridge	Nov. 15, 1864	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
Samuel Moply	Hannah Green	Dec. 6, 1864	H. S. Crossland, J.P.
W. N. Donaho	Arabella McCarty	Dec. 1, 1864	E. B. Headlee, M.G.
H. L. Crossland	Lucinda Melton	Dec. 23, 1864	Isaac Taylor, M.G.
Thomas B. Loyd	Margaret J. Miller	Nov. 28, 1864	J. C. Bartlett, J.P.
John G. King	Eliza A. Stokes	Jun. 1, 1864	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
H. B. Bailey	Sarah M. Donaho	Dec. 22, 1864	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
A. T. Barton	M. L. Griffin	Dec. 25, 1864	W. M. Langston, M.G.
John A. Jacoway	Mrs. Sallie A(?) Wilkinson	Jan. 15, 1865	J. M. Davis, M.G.
Thomas Hightower	S. F. McCord	Jan. 24, 1865	H. S. Crossland, J.P.
Alex Stroder	C. W. Rankin	Jan. 19, 1865	J. J. Bryce, M.G.
W. F. Chappell	Josephine A. McCarter	Jan. 24, 1865	J. J. Bryce, M.G.
Wm. Crabtree	Paralle Jenkins	Jan. 5, 1865	J. M. Donleys, M.G.
O. P. Humphrey	N. C. Smith	Jan. 5, 1865	John N. Bowman, M.G.
J. I. Byers	Mary Nash	Jan. 31, 1865	John N. Bowman, M.G.
Josiah Daniel	L. S. Smith	Mar. 12, 1865	J. A. L. L. Clements, J.P.
W. E. Craddock	M. C. White	Jan. 3, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
John T. Parrish	Rosa Molloy	Feb. 28, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
W. J. White	Nancy Music	Mar. 16, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
Valentine Young	Sarah A. Davis	Mar. 19, 1865	J. H. Douglass, M.G.
W. B. Stokes	E. C. Barnes	Apr. 2, 1865	H. S. Crossland, J.P.
Nob K. Desse	Mary Ann Glen	Mar. 1, 1865	D. C. McCauley, M.G.
Thomas Harden	Mary H. Roberts	Apr. 5, 1865	D. C. McCauley, M.G.
W. R. White	C. M. Baker	Apr. 30, 1865	H. S. Crossland, J.P.
David C. Boyd	L.S.J.(?) Anderson	May 11, 1865	J. Burns, M.G.
S. S. Smith	M. M. Green	Apr. 27, 1865	W. W. Johnson, M.G.
Nathan S. Smith	Rebecca C. McCauley	Jun. 12, 1865	J. E. Anderson, M.G.
C. J. Vickrey	S. H. Vickery	Jun. 11, 1865	E. B. Headlee, M.G.
W. J. McCauley	E. C. Smith	Jul. 5, 1865	D. C. McCauley, M.G.
Nat Beasley	Eliza Conner	Jul. 13, 1865	David Rose, M.G.
Henson T. Pillow	Matilda Magone	Jun. 18, 1865	James J. Bryce, M.G.
William B. Crawford	Sarah Callmore	Jan. 31, 1865	S. H. Kerr, C. J.
William Dudley	Martha Ball	Jul. 26, 1865	J. A. L. L. Clements, J.P.
J. W. Carroll	M. E. Roberts	Jun. 29, 1865	J. A. L. L. Clements, J.P.
O. B. Garner	Eliza Jane Carter	Jul. 12, 1865	J. M. Davis, M.G.
S. B. Jetton	E. J. Sidwell	Jul. 26, 1865	J. M. Davis, M.G.
Shadrack Conner	Sarah Jane Lanham	Jul. 26, 1865	J. J. Neal, M.G.
E. C. Leake	I. G. Thomas	Aug. 10, 1865	Josiah Leake, M.G.
Standford Honeycut	Mary Owen	Aug. 3, 1865	J. A. L. L. Clements, J.P.
G. J. Corzine	S. A. Calder	Aug. 31, 1865	J. A. L. L. Clements, J.P.
J. H. Ross	E. D. Crabb	Jul. 5, 1865	Isaac Taylor
H. B. Scott	Sallie C. White	May 18, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
W. W. Meader	M. A. E. Tipton	Aug. 22, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
Pleasants Daniel	Rebecca Towers	Aug. 24, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
A. H. Anderson	H. (?) M. Chambers	Aug. 8, 1865	J. N. Bowman, M.G.
William P. Edmondson	Lucinda Morell	Aug. 3, 1865	John Green, M.G.
A. P. Duke	L. H. Henderson	Sep. 6, 1865	H. F. Bone, M.G.
W. F. Stokes	Carrie Persons	May 30, 1861	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
		*file late*	
Hugh Pierce	Elizabeth Southerland	Aug. 24, 1865	W. M. Langston, M.G.
W. W. Andrews	Lucy Adkenson	Aug. 24, 1865	W. M. Langston, M.G.
P. A. Wilson	M. E. Houston	Aug. 31, 1865	W. M. Langston, M.G.
John R. Noble	Ann Green	Sep. 14, 1865	Thomas Compere, M.G.
B. H. Stewart	Elizabeth Watson	Sep. 24, 1865	D. C. McCauley, M.G.
S. J. Norwell	F. C. Love	Oct. 30, 1865	B. F. Scoggan, J.P.
D. D. Hassell	Mary F. Winn	Oct. 5, 1865	Henry F. Bone, M.G.
Jesse H. Moreland	Mary L. Hayes	Sep. 28, 1865	J. J. Bryce, M.G.
William A. Cyrus	Hennetta P. Bush	Oct. 5, 1865	J. J. Bryce, M.G.
J. J. Castles	Elizabeth Ann Ham	Oct. 12, 1865	S. D. Bright, J.P.
B. P. Rushing	Martha Hamilton	Oct. 1, 1865	David Rose, M.G.
J. A. Berry	Nancy Dawson	Oct. 13, 1865	J. J. Bryce, M.G.
Levin Ainsworth	Mary A. House	Sep. 29, 1865	Josiah Leake, M.G.
J. S. Smith	Nancy J. Neal	Sep. 24, 1865	J. N. Bowman, M.G.
Joseph Dobbs	Eliza Ann Stockings	Nov. 1, 1865	J. N. Bowman, M.G.
J. C. Smith	Emily Starnado	Oct. 29, 1865	John N. Bowman, M.G.
J. N. Smith	Fannie Wade	Sep. 7, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
R. W. Wade	Betty R. Baird	Oct. 25, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
J. J. Hall	Mary A. Burleson	Oct. 19, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.

## MARRIAGE RECORDS continued

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
R. J. York	Mahala Smith	Jul. 4, 1865	N. P. Modrall
Y. A. Cunningham	Fannie Thompson	Nov. 9, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
John A. Stedman	Emma A. A. Barrow	Jun. 26, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
James D. Hamilton	Mary D. Jester	Oct. 18, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
W. L. Bryce	M. A. Owen	Aug. 28, 1865	J. A. L. L. Clements, J.P.
M. S. Simmons	Sarah M. Chappel	Oct. 31, 1865	J. A. L. L. Clements, J.P.
John Pickett	Ann Hackler	Nov. 16, 1865	Isaac Taylor, M.G.
Joseph Hunter	Sarah E. Bowman	Oct. 26, 1865	A. S. Roberts, J.P.
S. R. Westmoreland	Nancy W. Onstott	Nov. 30, 1865	Wm. F. Craig, J.P.
Thomas Hawkins	R. M. Houston	Jun. 15, 1865	H. S. Crossland, J.P.
S. S. Donaho	Sallie Cockerell	Nov. 23, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
James P. Drake	Mary J. Meador	Dec. 3, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
J. S. Anderson	L. C. Dixon	Dec. 12, 1865	John N. Bowman, M.G.
Owen Tucker	Emily E. White	Dec. 6, 1865	John N. Bowman, M.G.
Francis Jones	Lilly Ann Little	Dec. 25, 1865	James J. Bryce, M.G.
J. P. Weaver	Catherine Bryant	Dec. 25, 1865	Isaac Taylor, M.G.
M. P. Roberts	C. Cmith	Nov. 23, 1865	A. S. Roberts, J.P.
M. V. Brumbelow	Sarah J. Green	Nov. 9, 1865	E. L. Ragland
R. R. C. Burton	Lucy A. Gallmore	Dec. 31, 1865	Wm. F. Craig, J.P.
J. F. Sharp	Agnes Adelia Brooks	Jan. 1, 1866	Wm. Craig, J.P.
Jas. S. Sherrill	Mary E. Hodge	Dec. 21, 1865	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
B. F. Marchbank	Mary H. Hodge	Oct. 18, 1865	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
Richard G. Boudin	Mollie Scott	Dec. 3, 1865	J. Cuscuting, M.G.
S. W. Hamilton	M. Powell	Dec. 13, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
S. C. Garner	Sarah J. Fullerton	Dec. 14, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
E. E. Dunn	Rachel S. Doolen	Dec. 17, 1865	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
S. H. Leslie	Mary H. Pruett	Nov. 2, 1865	Wm. Langston, M.G.
O. W. Berry	A. T. Mangham	Jan. 10, 1866	David Rose, M.G.
J. M. Frazier	S. M. Beasley	Jan. 18, 1866	David Rose, M.G.
W. L. McCord	Sarah E. Sharpley	Jan. 4, 1866	Wm. Craig, J.P.
J. S. Wright	S. F. Smith	Jan. 18, 1866	Wm. C. Craig, J.P.
D. C. McCauley	Sarah J. Garret	Jan. 17, 1866	Isaac Taylor, M.G.
John D. Evans	Lucy A. Beasley	Feb. 5, 1866	David Rose, M.G.
F. B. Howerton	Isabell Bess	Feb. 12, 1866	Samuel Wright, M.G.
J. W. Duren	Leora J. Kerr	Feb. 22, 1866	H. F. Bone, M.G.
LaFayette Simmons	Matilda Bryce	Feb. 20, 1866	Isa C. Taylor, M.G.
J. L. Beard	Fannie E. Lockhart	Feb. 24, 1866	Jed Carroll, M.G.
Henry Fullerton	Laura Booth	Feb. 13, 1866	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
J. M. Jones	Bettie Meador	Jan. 2, 1866	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
W. M. Newsom	. A. Spear	Mar. 8, 1866	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
John C. McCuiston	Margaret E. Storey	Mar. 6, 1866	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
D. W. Guinn	M. P. Grizell	Mar. 30, 1866	R. W. Kenney, M.G.
Alfred See	Orlenia Bowman	Feb. 19, 1866	John P. Bowman, M.G.
F. P. Spivey	Cynthia Peevehouse	Apr. 7, 1866	Samuel Wright, C.J.
Alfred M. Doolen	Elyza L. Petty	Apr. 9, 1866	David Rose, M.G.
R. J. Sands	Mary M. Gibbons	Apr. 9, 1866	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
W. R. Dodson	Clara Jones	____, 12, 1866	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
W. E. Brisbin	D. C. Walker	Mar. 15, 1866	J. H. Douglas, M.G.
Thomas Mc Cunningham	Kissah Green	Apr. 10, 1866	John J. Farmer, M.G.
John Bell	Lucy Conner	Aug. 3, 1866	David Rose, M.G.
Thomas H. Patterson	Sarah Westmoreland	May 1, 1866	Henry F. Bone, M.G.
D. W. Pierce	Isabelle Houston	Apr. 23, 1866	Wm. L. Langston, M.G.
J. H. Clary	Drusilla Price	Apr. 7, 1866	J. M. Davis, M.G.
J. A. Stansell	Mary J. Wright	Apr. 11, 1866	J. M. Davis
H. B. Quinn	Jane Menesea	May 6, 1866	R. N. White, M.G.
Shas W. Winn	Sarah E. Shippard	May 17, 1866	John M. Davis, M.G.
Albert L. York	Caroline Cabber	Jun. 1, 1866	S. Roberts, J.P.
Elisha Davis	Cuda Isabell Hammer	Jun. 15, 1866	J. N. White, J.P.
J. P. Campbell	M. A. Melton	Jun. 6, 1866	David Rose, M.G.
James Melton	Mary J. Darlin	Jun. 20, 1866	David Rose, M.G.
T. J. Anderson	C. J. Crabb	Jun. 13, 1866	A. S. Roberts, J.P.
Thomas O'Conner	Fanny E. Yates	May 19, 1866	J. O. Bryce, M.G.
D. W. Spence	Battie Dawson	Jun. 28, 1866	Samuel Wright, C.J.
W. L. Missenhammer	Missouri F. Green	Jun. 11, 1866	John Green, M.G.
Jackson Darlin	Ossie Umfers	Jul. 20, 1866	John Green, M.G.
A. Niesbitt	S. Neal	Aug. 2, 1866	J. G. Neal, M.G.
John C. Norris	Mary A. Gand	Jul. 26, 1866	Josiah Leake, Bap.M.G.
J. Fowler	Emma Parker	May 26, 1866	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
J. H. Griffin	M. J. Anderson	May 1, 1866	W. Burgess, M.G.
John W. Crabtree	Mary E. Baesley	Aug. 9, 1866	Josiah Leake, M.G.
N. L. Bonham	Sarah L. Burleson	Jan. 31, 1866	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
B. N. Burrow	Mary E. Burrow	Sep. 2, 1866	John L. Miller, Co.Judge



## MARRIAGE RECORDS continued

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE OF MARRIAGE	MARRIAGE PERFORMED BY
Jesse J. Roseo	Mary J. Duncan	Sep. 2, 1866	David Rose, M.G.
Sampson Blackmon	Catherine Duck	Aug. 2, 1866	J.G. Neal, M.G.
James S. Call	Martha I. Sharp	Sep. 16, 1866	John L. Miller, Co. Judge
J. F. Neal	Susan May Campbell	Sep. 5, 1866	David Rose, M.G.
M. P. Black	N. T. Fuller	Sep. 20, 1866	David Rose, M.G.
Madison Neal	Sarah A. White	Sep. 20, 1866	D. C. McCauley, M.G.
H. H. Ross	M. E. Anderson	Sep. 23, 1866	H. C. Nash, J.P.
A. B. Lamb	Mollie K. Keel	Sep. 27, 1866	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
Joel Carr	M. P. Bonds	Oct. 4, 1866	L. D. Bright, J.P.
W. P. Sheppard	S. C. Woodall	Aug. 8, 1866	John Green, M.G.
M. B. Templeton	Sarah F. McKinney	Sep. 21, 1866	J. C. Batlett, J.P.
Thos. J. Weaver	Jane E. Shackelford	Oct. 10, 1866	W. Burgess, M.G.
W. G. Martin	A. O. Walker	Jan. 18, 1866	N. P. Modrall, M.G.
John Hunter	Elizabeth White	Nov. 11, 1866	J. M. Riggs, J.P.
Thos Sweep	Charity Pugh	Jan. 1, 1866	Isaac Taylor, M.G.
Joseph A. Fry	Mary L. Edwards	Nov. 15, 1866	James G. Bryce, M.G.
Andrew McCarter	M. H. Stokes	Nov. 13, 1866	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
Jonathan Cozine	Martha Carr	Jan. 19, 1866	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
James Donaho	Susan R. Carr	Nov. 8, 1866	H. R. Puryear, M.G.
J. T. Fullerton	M. E. Boyles	Dec. 7, 1866	J. M. Davis, M.G.
J. B. Evans	Charlie A. Lanham	Dec. 6, 1866	Josiah Leake, M.G.
S. T. Payne	R. L. Lanham	Dec. 20, 1866	Josiah Leake, M.G.
Soloman Green	Elizabeth Calhoun	Nov. 15, 1866	W. Burgess, M.G.
W. H. Hayes	Elizabeth Milburn	Nov. 22, 1866	D. C. McCauley, M.G.
B. F. Carroll	Georgia A. Stokes	Dec. 19, 1866	J. M. Davis, M.G.
John H. White	Sarah A. Baker	Dec. 26, 1866	H. S. Crossland, J.P.
Sebron Green	Sarah Cadell	Dec. 31, 1866	John Green, M.G.

Genealogist

Historian

**James A. Clément Jr., OSB**Specializing In  
Southern StatesPost Office Box 824  
Shreveport, La. 71162  
318-686-4577

MORTALITY SCHEDULE  
NAVARRO CO., TEXAS

*Copied by Mrs. Balfour H. Clark. From the Dallas Public Library Collection.*

Deaths occurring in Navarro County, Texas from June 1869 to June 1870.

NAME	AGE	SEX	DATE	DISEASE	PLACE OF BIRTH
Wm. Hanutto	53	Male	July 1869	B. Fever	Tennessee
M. Cosgrove	21	Male	Aug. 1869	B. Fever	England
Jno. Rogers	50	Male	June 1869	Dropsy	Missouri
A. Holloway	18	Male	Feb. 1870	Fever	Mississippi
A. Howard	75	Female	Aug. 1869	Old Age	Kentucky
Y. Crothers	52	Male	Mar. 1870	Pistol Shot	Alabama
Eliz. Morgan	24	Female	May 1870	Pneumonia	Alabama
C. Ainsworth	20	Male	Apr. 1870	Pneumonia	Texas
M. May	41	Female	June 1869	Dropsy	Texas
E. Watt	45	Male	July 1869	Ty. Fever	Georgia
D. B. Hartzwell	46	Male	Feb. 1870	Heart D.	Ohio
Nancy Johnson	26	Female	Apr. 1870	Child Birth	Georgia
J. M. Johnson	18	Male	May 1870	Pistol	Texas
M. Spence	22	Female	May 1870	Bil. Fever	Arkansas
W. H. Stine	24	Male	May 1869	Pneumonia	Kentucky
E. Kimball	36	Female	May 1870	Ty. Fever	Tennessee
A. Burgess	27	Female	Apr. 1870	Bil. Fever	Alabama
S. S. Hulén	22	Female	Apr. 1870	Child Birth	Arkansas
Benj. Roberts	53	Male	Sept. 1869	Pneumonia	Illinois
C. Roberts	54	Female	Aug. 1869	Bil. Fever	South Carolina
James White	20	Male	Feb. 1870	Tree fell on him	Tennessee
R. M. Barnett	21	Male	June 1869	Bil. Fever	Mississippi
J. T. Smith	25	Male	Sept. 1869	Ty. Fever	Kentucky
T. Barly	33	Male	June 1869	Murdered	Virginia
D. Scarborough	24	Male	Jan. 1870	Pneumonia	Georgia
Jno. Crabtree	21	Male	Mar. 1870	Pneumonia	Kentucky
Elizah Fuller	31	Female	Oct. 1869	Pneumonia	North Carolina
H. Barnett	50	Male	Aug. 1869	Ty. Fever	Georgia
W. Clary	50	Male	Mar. 1870	Murdered	Georgia
W. C. Green	28	Male	Apr. 1870	Janudice	Missouri
L. Howard	30	Female	Sept. 1869	Pneumonia	North Carolina
W. H. Farmer	27	Male	July 1869	B. Fever	Alabama
H. J. Johnson	20	Male	Aug. 1869	Consumption	Mississippi
A. Tullos	49	Male	May 1870	Pneumonia	Mississippi
S. R. Burleson	30	Female	Oct. 1869	Child Birth	Alabama
J. E. Clark	23	Male	Jan. 1870	Inf. Brain	Texas
M. Burleson	69	Female	Oct. 1869	Cancer of Womb	Kentucky
S. Sweatman	38	Male	Mar. 1870	Pistol	Georgia
Estegon Larrador	50	Male	July 1869	By Horse	Texas
Amanda Lorrador	37	Female	June 1869	Ty. Fever	Alabama
Hattie King	26	Female	June 1869	Br. Fever	Tennessee
D. W. King	20	Male	Sept. 1869	Br. Fever	Texas
Fayette Thomas	35	Male	Jan. 1870	Pneumonia	Missouri
E. Westbrook	34	Female	Mar. 1870	Pneumonia	Kentucky
W. P. Landingham	55	Male	Jan. 1870	Pistol	Virginia
M. Sherrall	38	Female	July 1869	B. Fever	Louisiana
M. C. Martin	35	Female	Nov. 1869	T. B.	Kentucky
S. E. Ingram	38	Female	Jan. 1870	Pneumonia	Louisiana



## MORTALITY SCHEDULE-continued

NAME	AGE	SEX	DATE	DISEASE	PLACE OF BIRTH
H. Owen	36	Female	Nov. 1869	T. B.	Kentucky
R. S. Jameson	46	Male	Jan. 1870	Pneumonia	Alabama
D. Person	29	Male	July 1869	T. B.	Kentucky
E. Anderson	18	Male	June 1869	T. B.	Kentucky
C. R. Brooks	57	Female	Jan. 1870	Dropsy	Tennessee
L. M. Clay	52	Female	Sept. 1869	Old Age	Virginia
J. V. Gee	60	Female	Aug. 1869	Dropsy	Kentucky
A. Pruitt	18	Female	Aug. 1869	Conj. Bowels	Texas
Bill Mitchell	38	Male	Aug. 1869	Pistol	Tennessee
Robert Memms	30	Male	Apr. 1870	T. B.	Alabama
Jack Jones	65	Male	July 1869	Dropsy	South Carolina
J. Cunningham	25	Male	July 1869	Conp. Fever	Tennessee
M. D. Cook	50	Female	Aug. 1869	B. Fever	South Carolina
Sarah Patterson	31	Female	Feb. 1870	Heart Dis.	Alabama
Isaac Taylor	60	Male	Oct. 1869	B. Fever	Louisiana
Jeremiah Crabb	56	Male	Jan. 1870	Conj. Fever	Kentucky
Sarah Templeton	35	Female	Aug. 1869	Conj. Chill	Tennessee

\* \* \*

## SAN JACINTO COUNTY CEMETERIES

COMPILED BY SAN JACINTO CO., HISTORICAL COMMISSION. CONTAINS MORE THAN 70 CEMETERIES, OVER 8,000 SUR-  
 NAMES, INDEXED. COUNTY ORGANIZED IN 1870 FROM PARTS  
 OF LIBERTY, MONTGOMERY, POLK, AND WALKER COUNTIES.  
 READY FOR DELIVERY IN EARLY DECEMBER 1978. MAKE  
 CHECKS PAYABLE TO: CEMETERY BOOK, P.O. BOX 156,  
 COLDSPRINGS, TX. 77331. \$12.50 (TEXAS RESIDENTS ADD  
 5% SALES TAX).

PIONEER FORT WORTH, TEXAS: *The Life, Times and Families of South Tarrant County by  
 Lila Bunch Race.* Hardback, double spaced, offset printing, 300 pages, richly  
 illustrated with 300 pictures. Histories of 20 families include Farmer, Race,  
 Bunch, Baggett, and Justice. Available from Taylor Publishing Co., 1550 Mocking-  
 bird Ln., Dallas, TX. \$26.00.

FOUR CEMETERIES  
IN  
WILSON CO., TENNESSEE

Submitted by Mrs. Conway Thetford

The following names and dates were taken from grave markers in four (4) cemeteries in Wilson County, Tennessee, the week of 9 August 1976 by Mr. and Mrs. Conway Thetford. These cemeteries are not shown on the county highway maps.

NO. 1 - EDWARDS CEMETERY on Richmond Shop Road approximately 1/2 mile East of U. S. Highway 231.  
Just South of Cedars of Lebanon Park.

Infant Son of W. B. & M. V. Edwards, Born Jan. 16, 1886.  
J. W. Edwards, B - Jan. 18, 1817, D - Jan. 21, 1891 (Masonic Emb.).  
Rebecca, Wife of J. W. Edwards, Born Feb. 1, 1815, Died June 21, 1882.  
Sarah Rebecca Alsup, Sept. 27, 1874, Oct. 22, 1933.  
Lucinda M., wife of W. H. Alsup, Born Nov. 22, 1841, Died Dec. 18, 1890.  
W. H. Alsup, Aug. 6, 1845, Mar. 21, 1920.  
J. W. Edwards, Dec. 15, 1858, Aug. 8, 1952.  
Eliza Edwards, July 16, 1861, Jan. 4, 1927.  
Hattie Edwards, Wife of M.G. Edwards, B - Dec. 7, 1878, D - June 20, 1898.  
Eunice (Dollie) Edwards, Apr. 26, 1869, Apr. 8, 1931.  
M.D.L. Edwards, Nov. 15, 1834, Aug. 14, 1919.  
Harriet E. Edwards, Nov. 6, 1838, June 3, 1884.  
Richard D. Alsup, 1897 - 1939  
Dr. Jno. M. Alsup, B Nov. 18, 1862, D Feb. 1, 1902.  
Susie A. Cluck, 1876 - 1953, (Daughter of Jake Alsup).

NO. 2 - BUCK ALSUP CEMETERY. Two lone graves a few hundred yards east of John Hobbs Road.

In Memory of Mary Alsup who was born October the 1st A.D. 1774 and departed this life May the 3rd A.D. 1846.

In Memory of William Alsup who was born June the 11 A.D. 1777, and departed this life September 16, 1840. Engraved by W. E. Barnwell & G. J. Christian AD 1852.

NO. 3 - EDWARDS FAMILY CEMETERY located about 400 yards south of Simmons Bluff Road.

T. W. Edwards, Aug. 24, 1811, Oct. 24, 1887, Age 76 years 2 mo.  
Prudence J. Edwards, Died Aug. 13, 1910, "Aged about 98 years"  
Aaron Boon Edwards, Sr., Nov. 11, 1856, June 15, 1950.  
A. B. Edwards, Jr., May 7, 1903, Apr. 18, 1942.  
"Vickie" Malvina V. Edwards, Sept. 11, 1862, Aug. 28, 1920.  
Buford G. Edwards  
Edwards (one stone) - May Baskin, Mar 16, 1890, Mar 23, 1914, Hollis E. Sr., Apr. 30, 1889,  
Jan 17, 1938.  
J. H. Edwards, May 27, 1848, Aug. 3, 1924.  
Francis Jane Edwards, died Sept. 26, 1902, Age about 52 years.  
J. H. (Noss) Edwards, Sr., Jan. 23, 1881, Dec. 6, 1932.  
Edwards (one stone) - Tap W. 1876-1942, Amanda Leyhew 1879-1958.  
Edwards (one stone) - Dewey 1899-1960, Daisy 1906-19  
Edwards (one stone) - Viola 1883-1975, Boone 1883-1940.

NO. 4 - ALSUP CEMETERY located across the road and a quarter of a mile east of the Alsup Mill.

Lofton B. Alsup, Son of D. N. & M. C. Alsup, B. July 26, 1900, D. July 12, 1902.  
Bettie Huddlston, wife of H. C. Alsup, Oct. 31, 1892, Apr. 4, 1918.  
Lela Mount, wife of S. E. Alsup, Oct. 17, 1893, Feb. 22, 1917.  
Edmond Earl Alsup, Nov. 9, 1911, Jan. 3, 1912.  
Virginia W. Alsup, Sept. 26, 1847, July 30, 1926.  
Rev. S. T. Alsup, Jan. 30, 1835, Dec. 1, 1903.  
Norma Alsup, July 26, 1879, Mar. 6, 1911.  
Gussie Alsup, July 16, 1871, Jan. 30, 1901.  
Nettie E. Alsup, wife of J. T. Wright, Jan. 19, 1869, Jan. 30, 1897.  
Ollie C. Wright, July 1894, Nov. 9, 1896.  
Old Remains of Log Cabin where D. N. Alsup and Susan Alsup are buried.  
S. A. Alsup, Daughter of D. N. & Susan Alsup, Wife of W. P. Harris, Born Aug. 9, 1838, Died Jan.  
6, 1887.  
W. P. Harris, Mar. 21, 1835, June 2, 1924.  
J. C. Alsup, Jan. 7, 1856, May 2, 1914.  
Asaph Alsup, Sr., Born Mar. 4, 1789, Died July 7, 1871.  
Fannie Alsup, 1847-1925.  
Marlin J. Alsup, 1886-1962.  
Hyse Eugene Alsup, 1957-1974.  
Tennie B. Vaughter, July 9, 1853, Nov. 7, 1940  
Also buried in an unmarked grave here is Jake Alsup.

## TWELFTH ANNUAL MEETING AND REUNION

## CONFEDERATE VETERANS Series VII

Held in Dallas, April 22-25, 1902. From Card File, Genealogy Library, Dallas Public Library.

- McKinnon, W. P.; Co. F; Regt. 54 Inf.; Pleasanton, TX., p. 73; (VA Inf.)
- McKinsey, W. M.; Co. A; Regt. 1 TX.; p. 172 (TN)
- McKinsie, J. D.; Co. L; Regt. 16; Bradford, TN.; p. 179 (TN)
- McKles, A. B.; Co. Werlforks Art.; Austin, TX.; p. 86 (VA Art.)
- McKnight, B. F.; Regt. Carnes Batt.; Memphis, TN.; p. 112 (TN)
- McKnight, J. D.; Co. G; Regt. 13 Tenn; Forest City, ARK.; p. 112 (TN)
- McKnight, James G.; Co. K; Regt. 17 Cav.; Pollok, TX.; p. 217 (ARK)
- McKnight, M. W.; Co. C; Regt. 2 Cav.; Waxahachie, TX.; p. 161 (TN)
- McLarry, R. A.; Co. I; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; McKinney, TX.; p. 50 (KY)
- McLee, John; Co. G; Regt. Bristol; Paris, TX.; p. 11.
- McLenden, L.; Co. G; Regt. 1 Ark.; Rison, ARK.; p. 238 (ARK)
- McLendon, Eli; Co. F; Regt. 3 Ark. Inf.; Lewisburg, ARK.; p. 226 (ARK)
- McLeuden, J. S.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Ark.; p. 210 (ARK)
- McMahan, S.; Co. H; Regt. 5th Cav.; Terrell, TX.; p. 121 (TN)
- McMahaw, J. T.; Co. C; Regt. 1st Ark., Camden, ARK.; p. 221 (ARK)
- McMahon, D. T.; Co. B; Regt. 10th Mo. Cav.; Savoy, TX.; p. 13
- McMath, W. P.; Co. G; Regt. 1; Charleston, ARK.; p. 218 (ARK)
- McMellen, J. B.; Co. A; Regt. 10 Ky. Cav.; Columbia, TX.; p. 54 (KY)
- McMillen, J. T.; Co. G; Regt. 16 Mo. Inf.; Whitewright, TX.; p. 11
- McMinn, Ed.; Co. H; Regt. 31; Burleson, TX.; p. 134 (TN)
- McMinn, Jno.; Co. A; Regt. A No.; Brownwood, TX.; p. 2.
- McMinnis, R. H.; Co. E; Regt. 1st Patrol; Lampasas, TX.; p. 128 (TN)
- McNab, R. A.; Co. F; Regt. 5 Cav.; Dumas, TX.; p. 178 (TN)
- McNab, Will; Co. G; Regt. 16 Mo. Inf.; Arlington, TX.; p. 17
- McNeely, M. C.; Co. A; Regt. 23 Arks.; Calliersville, TN.; p. 203 (ARK)
- McNeil, A. S.; Co. A; Regt. 45 Va. Inf.; Bristol, VA.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- McNeil, H. P.; Co. D; Regt. 10 Ky. Cav.; Durango, TX.; p. 45 (KY)
- McNight, A. B.; Co. C; Regt. 2; Marsh Bank, TX.; p. 185 (TN)
- McNight, B. F.; Co. ?; Regt. Carne's Batt.; Denton, TX.; p. 185 (TN)
- McNight, M. W.; Co. C; Regt. 2 Cav.; Waxahachie, TX.; p. 177 (TN)
- McNight, R. F.; Co. ?; Regt. Forest Escort; Tyler, TX.; p. 188 (TN)
- McNutt, Alice; Ladies Honor Roll; Dallas, TX.; p. 37.
- McPhen(rsen, J. W.; Co. F; Regt. 63; View, TX.; p. 161 (TN)
- McPherson, B.; Co. K; Regt. 1 Cav. Gates; Energy, TX.; p. 18
- McPherson, C. R.; Co. A; Regt. 10th Ark.; Cato, ARK.; p. 238 (ARK)
- McPherson, Geo. B.; Co. U; Regt. 1st Bat.; Blain, ARK.; p. 217 (ARK)
- McPherson, T. B.; Co. C; Regt. 28 Inf.; Joshua, TX.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- McQueen, A.; Co. A; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Grapevine, TX.; p. 48 (KY)
- McQueen, D. F.; Co. B; Regt. 1st Batt. Cav.; Cherokee, IND.; p. 45 (KY)
- McQueen, J. G.; Co. K; Regt. 4; Golden, TX.; p. 182 (TN)
- McQueen, L.; Co. B; Regt. 11 Mo. Inf.; Fink, TX.; p. 4
- McKay, Charles; Co. D; Regt. 29; De Nolle, TX.; p. 174 (TN)
- Merelrer, I. M.; Co. A; Regt. 50 Inf.; Denton, TX.; p. 73 (VA Inf.)
- McRenaal, B. F.; Co. ?; Regt. ?; p. 51 (KY)
- McTeerson, I. M.; Co. B; Regt. 4th Batl.; Alvarada, TX.; p. 73 (VA Inf.)
- McToler, W. M.; Co. I; Regt. 12 Ark. Inf.; Como ?; p. 234 (ark)
- McTuran, Jamens M.; Co. E; Regt. 8; Camago ?; p. 154 (TN)
- McTurry, J. H.; Co. H; Regt. 1; Knoxville, TN.; p. 180 (TN)
- McVey, G. W.; Co. B; Regt. 9th Ark.; Monticello, ARK.; p. 226 (ARK)
- McVneen, L.; Co. E; Regt. 11 Mo.; Newland, TX.; p. 31 (MO)
- McVoy, Joseph; Co. E; Regt. 15 Cav.; Cantonment, FLA.; p. 30 (FLA)
- McWhorter, D. J.; Co. I; Regt. 19 Ark.; Shady Grove, TX.; p. 231 (ARK)
- McWilliams, D. R.; Co. C; Regt. 11 Mo. Inf.; Yesner, TX.; p. 4
- Madden, H.; Co. J; Regt. 8 Ky. Cav.; Enterprise, TX.; p. 54 (KY)
- Maddox, J. N.; Co. I; Regt. 25 Cav.; Wood, I. T.; p. 174 (TN)
- Madkins, T.; Co. A; Regt. 4 Ark.; Macen, ARK.; p. 218 (ARK)
- Madkinn, F.; Co. Forest Escort; p. 142 (TN)
- Madole, John A.; Co. H; Regt. 11 Burns; Pike, I. T.; p. 17
- Madoll, F. R.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Mo.; Neal, TX.; p. 17
- Mager, W. W.; Co. A; Regt. Davis' Batl.; St. Francis, ARK.; p. 240 (ARK)
- Maguire, D. M.; Co. ?; Regt. Forest Cav.; p. 46 (KY)
- Mahanay, M. F.; Alvarado, TX.; Ladies Honor Roll; p. 37
- Mahen, Mithe Gibson; St. Louis Mo. (Boonville, Mo.) Ladies Honor Roll; p. 36.
- Makerman, G. W.; Co. B; Regt. 8 Inf.; p. 18
- Mallard, W. L.; Co. A; Regt. 4th Cav.; Texarkana, TX.; p. 120 (TN)
- Mallock, (Matlock) N. W.; Co. G; Regt. 3 Ark. Inf.; Lena Creek, ARK.; p. 234 (ARK)
- Mallord, W. L.; Co. A; Regt. 4 Tenn.; Tamina, TN.; p. 117 (TN)
- Mallory, W. F.; Co. A; Regt. 3 Shelby's; Demson, TX.; p. 11
- Malone, E. G.; Co. H; Regt. 12; Woodland Mills, TX.; p. 188 (TN)
- Malone, J. H.; Co. G; Regt. 21 G; Nackett, ARK.; p. 239 (ARK)
- Malone, W. P.; Co. ?; Regt. ?; p. 128 (TN)
- Mangram, Thomas; Co. D; Regt. 16; McGregor, TX.; p. 153 (TN)
- Mangrum, S. A. J.; Co. A; Regt. 5; Moody, TX.; p. 153 (TN)
- Mangum, J. B.; Co. H; Regt. 3 Ark. Cav.; Gorman, TX.; p. 232 (ARK)
- Manknn, M. C.; Co. E; Regt. 4; Woodberry, TN.; p. 146 (TN)
- Mann, G.; Co. E; Regt. 10 Mo. Inf.; Yoakum, TX.; p. 4.
- Mannert, Thomas H.; Co. B; Regt. 10 Tenn.; Nachillo ?; p. 118 (TN)
- Manott, J. S.; Co. Canres Scouts; Purdy, MO.; p. 118 (TN)
- Manpin, Austin; Co. I; Regt. 2 Cav.; C Union City, TX.; p. 112 (TN)
- Manpin, R. T.; Co. F; Regt. 33 Tenn.; C Union City, TX.; p. 112 (TN)
- Manning, W. C.; Co. E; Regt. 19; TX.; p. 144 (TN)
- Manpin W. H. H.; Co. C; Regt. 6 Cav.; Altus, O. T.; p. 81 (VA Cav.)
- Maples, E. J.; Co. A; Regt. Busters Bat.; Commerce, TX.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Marcell, E. N.; Co. A; Regt. 4; Duncan, I. T.; p. 178 (TN)

REUNION-continued

- Marchbanks, W.; Co. B; Regt. 16 Mo. Inf.; Paris, TX.; p. 10  
 Margart, G. M.; Co. ?; Regt. Cheathan Orderly; Nashville, TN.; p. 118 (TN)  
 Marks, J. M.; Co. D; Regt. 2 Ark. Cav.; Kingshaw, ARK.; p. 237 (ARK)  
 Marlar, J. H.; Co. A; Regt. Carroll's; Prairie Grove, ARK.; p. 240 (ARK)  
 Marlon, R. C. B; Regt. 5; Alexander, TN.; p. 158 (TN)  
 Marler, T. W.; Co. A; Regt. Carroll's; Mulberry, ARK.; p. 234 (ARK)  
 Marlen, Geo.; Co. G; Regt. 22 Ark. Inf.; Eureka Springs, ARK.; p. 230 (ARK)  
 Marrow, F. M.; Co. A; Regt. 29; TN.; p. 145 (TN)  
 Marra, F. M.; Co. C; Regt. 22nd Va. Inf.; Stephenville, TX.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)  
 Marsh, W. G.; Co. K; Regt. 11; Dallas, TX.; p. 154 (TN)  
 Marshall, I. F.; Co. D; Regt. 9; Goodrich, TN.; p. 171 (TN)  
 Marshall, J. A.; Co. D; Regt. 15th Ark.; Kockett, TX.; p. 209 (ARK)  
 Marshall, J. B.; Co. B; Regt. 1 Tenn.; Farmersville, TX.; p. 119 (TN)  
 Marshall, J. B.; Co. B; Regt. 1; Farmersville, TX.; p. 180 (TN)  
 Marshall, W. D., M.D.; Co. ?; Regt. 1st Div. T.M. Dept.; Van Buren, ARK.; p. 220 (ARK)  
 Marshall, C. D.; Co. C; Regt. 30; Arlington, TX.; p. 132 (TN)  
 Martan, J. J.; Co. C; Regt. 16; McMinnville, TN.; p. 134 (TN)  
 Martin, A. D.; Co. H; Regt. 43rd Tenn.; Magazine, ARK.; p. 207 (ARK)  
 Martin, A. D.; Co. K; Regt. 43; Magazine, ARK.; p. 181 (TN)  
 Martin, A. U.; Co. H; Regt. 26th Arks. Inf.; Clarksville, ARK.; p. 201 (ARK)  
 Martin, B. F.; Co. H; Regt. 44; Alvarado, TX.; p. 124 (TN)  
 Martin, B. G.; Co. B; Regt. Wood's Bat. Mo. Cav.; Dixie, I. T.; p. 15.  
 Martin, D. H.; Co. E; Regt. 8 Cav.; Abilene, TX.; p. 167 (TN)  
 Martin, G. W.; Co. B; Regt. 2; New Hope, TX.; p. 175 (TN)  
 Martin, I. W.; Co. G; Regt. 7 Cav.; Saron, TN.; (TN)  
 Martin, J. H.; Co. I; Regt. Williams Reg.; Clardy, TX.; p. 9  
 Martin, J. H.; Co. I; Regt. William's Reg.; Clardy, TX.; p. 2  
 Martin, J. L.; Co. A; Regt. 15th Arks.; Winn, ARK.; p. 207 (ARK)  
 Martin, J. L.; Co. H; Regt. 8 Ky. Cav.; Shelbyville, KY.; p. 49 (KY)  
 Martin, J. M.; Co. K; Regt. 43; Magesvine, ARK.; p. 152 (TN)  
 Martin, Jere; Co. A; Regt. 3 Mo. Greens; Rheas Mill, TX.; p. 11  
 Martin, Jno. L.; Co. Roberts; Regt. Geffries; Hamburg, MO.; p. 4.  
 Martin, M. C.; Co. H; Regt. 23rd Ark. Inf.; Sego, TX.; p. 210 (ARK)  
 Martin, M. C.; Co. H; Regt. 23rd Ark.; Arkadelphia, ARK.; p. 205 (ARK)  
 Martin, N.; Co. B; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Childress, TX.; p. 52 (KY)  
 Martin, N. E.; Co. B; Regt. 3; Linville, TN.; p. 180 (TN)  
 Martin, Petty; Co. F; Regt. 45 Va. Inf.; Keloc, KY.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)  
 Martin, R. T.; Co. G; Regt. 18th Ark.; Howell, ARK.; p. 212 (ARK)  
 Martin, T. I.; Co. D; Regt. 16; Anson, TX.; p. 148 (TN)  
 Martin, T. J.; Co. D; Regt. 16th; Anson, TX.; p. 122 (TN)  
 Martin, Thomas B.; Co. G; Regt. 5 Mo. Cockrell's Brig.; Nevada, MO.; p. 2.  
 Martin, W. L.; Co. C; Regt. 2nd Ark.; Goldthwaite, TX.; p. 211 (ARK)  
 Martin, W. W.; Co. ?; Regt. ?; Kingston, KY.; p. 57 (KY)  
 Marton, C. L.; Co. H; Regt. 16; Neatherland, TX.; p. 148 (TN)  
 Marton, J. J.; Co. G; Regt. 20; Bryson, TN.; p. 181 (TN)  
 Marvilson, W. A.; Co. I; Regt. 2 Ark.; Crandall, TX.; p. 216 (ARK)  
 Mase, R. A.; Co. C; Regt. 6 Inf.; Pinson, TN.; p. 134 (TN)  
 Mase, T. V.; Co. I; Regt. 30 Cav.; Franklin, Ky. p. 122 (TN)  
 Mase, W. W.; Co. C; Regt. 6; Dallas, TX.; p. 134 (TN)  
 Masgill, James; Co. C; Regt. 1st Maryland Cav.; Palaski, VA.; p. 83 (VA Cav.)  
 Mash, M. A.; Co. E; Regt. 2 Ark.; Brandon, TX.; p. 241 (ARK)  
 Massin, E. T.; Co. G; Regt. 1 and 4 Mo.; Mansville, I. T.; p. 14.  
 Mason, A.; Co. C; Regt. 23; Irene, TX.; p. 132 (TN)  
 Mason, C. V.; Co. A; Regt. 1 Cav.; Linn, MS; p. 171 (TN)  
 Mass, G. W.; Co. E; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Fulton, KY.; p. 48 (KY)  
 Massay, John; Co. K; Regt. 1; Decanture, TX.; p. 134 (TN)  
 Massee, A. R.; Co. E; Regt. 25; Hugin, TN.; p. 182 (TN)  
 Massengill, N. Z.; Co. ?; Regt. Linche's Bat.; Union City, TN.; p. 185 (TN)  
 Massey, A. J.; Co. B; Regt. 23; Louisville, TX.; p. 179 (TN)  
 Massie, W. A. Lt.; Co. Foy's Bat.; Regt. Carter's Batt.; Center Mills, TX.; p. 86 (VA Art.)  
 Massy, A. J.; Co. A; Regt. 14; Ft. Worth, TX.; p. 185 (TN)  
 Matheny, J. E.; Co. C; Regt. 8 Cav.; Munday, TX.; p. 193 (TN)  
 Mathews, A. J.; Co. C; Regt. 2 Tenn. Inf.; Texarkana, TX.; p. 114 (TN)  
 Mathews, H. B.; Co. C; Regt. 8; Plano, TX.; p. 167 (TN)  
 Mathews, J. L.; Co. D; Regt. 4; Doble Mountain, TN.; p. 150 (TN)  
 Mathews, M.; Co. A; Regt. Canfies; p. 11.  
 Mathews, R. M.; Co. C; Regt. 8; Town Creek, ALA.; p. 120 (TN)  
 Mathews, S.; Co. H; Regt. 11 Ark.; Hob City ?; p. 236 (ARK)  
 Mathews, Thos. L.; Co. E; Regt. ?; Clarendon, ARK.; p. 217 (ARK)  
 Mathis, W. H.; Co. A; Regt. 12; Martin, TN.; p. 169 (TN)  
 Mathis, W. T.; Co. H; Regt. 12 Ky. Cav.; Tolbert, TX.; p. 48 (KY)  
 Matlock, G. M.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Arks. Bat.; Pochanontas, ARK.; p. 204 (ARK)  
 Maton, W. P.; Co. A; Regt. 40 Cav.; Sanige, TX.; p. 122 (TN)  
 Matthews, D. M.; Co. C; Regt. 14; Ft. Worth, TX.; p. 175 (TN)  
 Matthews, John K.; Co. A; Regt. 18th Tex.; Pollak, TX.; p. 214 (ARK)  
 Matthews, L. D.; Co. ?; Regt. Carnis Batt.; Bowling Green, KY.; p. 54 (KY)  
 Matthews, S. E. Capt.; Co. H; Regt. 8 Va. Inf.; Washington, D. C.; p. 74 (VA Inf.)  
 Matthews, Tom; Co. ?; Regt. Curries Batt.; Bowling Green, KY.; p. 47 (KY)  
 Mattock, W. M.; Co. G; Regt. 8 Inf.; Henrietta, TX.; p. 14  
 Maxey, A. S.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Cherokee; Cedarville, ARK.; p. 235 (ARK)  
 Maxey, Capt. A. J.; Co. A; Regt. 1 Ark.; Poplarville, MISS.; p. 229 (ARK)  
 Maxville, J. A.; Co. D; Regt. 45; Jackson, TN.; p. 128 (TN)  
 Maxwell, T. P.; Co. C; Regt. 21 Va. Cav.; Sprinkle, TX.; p. 82 (VA Cav.)  
 May, J. S.; Co. C; Regt. 56 Reg.; Cherokee, TX.; p. 71 (VA Inf.)  
 May, T. R.; Co. D; Regt. 21st Ark.; McKinney, TX.; p. 219 (ARK)  
 May, W. S.; Co. B; Regt. Col. Mossay; Marrie, TX.; p. 86 (VA Art.)  
 May, Will Joe; Co. A; Regt. 6 Ky. Cav.; Franklin, KY.; p. 50 (KY)  
 Mayes, Albert; Co. I; Regt. 4; Memphis, TN.; p. 181 (TN)

- Mayes, J. L.; Co. D; Regt. 17; Eastland, TX.; p. 240 (ARK)
- Mayfield, F. T.; Co. C; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; South West City, MO.; p. 5
- Mayfield, J. M.; Co. F; Regt. 27 Inf.; Fruitland, TN.; p. 132 (TN)
- Mayfield, J. Y.; Co. 7; Regt. 3 Tenn.; Stonewall, I. T.; p. 155 (TN)
- Mayfield, W. P.; Co. 7; Regt. 12; TX.; p. 116 (TN)
- Mayman, G. C.; Co. C; Regt. 19 Tenn.; Cave Ridge, TN.; p. 118 (TN)
- Mayo, D.; Co. D; Regt. 32nd Inf.; Celeste, TX.; p. 210 (ARK)
- Mays, C. J.; Co. B; Regt. 2A Va. Cav.; Pleasant Valley, TX.; p. 78 (VA Cav.)
- Mays, D.; Co. G; Regt. 3 Cav.; Beef Creek, OKLA.; p. 240 (ARK)
- Mays, G. L.; Co. D; Regt. 12th Ark.; Jacinto, ARK.; p. 218 (ARK)
- Mays, J. H.; Co. D; Regt. 12 Ark. Inf.; Beef Creek, I. T.; p. 224 (ARK)
- Mays, R. D.; Co. D; Regt. Chandler's Reg.; Cruse Dallas Co. TX.; p. 218 (ARK)
- Mays, W. H.; Co. F; Regt. 2 McCav.; Austin, TX.; p. 78 (VA Cav.)
- Mays, William; Co. D; Regt. 12 Ark. Inf.; Beef Creek, I. T.; p. 224 (ARK)
- Mays, William; Co. A; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Columbia, S. C.; p. 48 (KY)
- Meador, F.; Co. A; Regt. 11 Mo.; Skossee, TX.; p. 17
- Meador, F. T.; Co. I; Regt. Bells Reg.; Texarkana, ARK.; p. 222 (ARK)
- Meador, R. B.; Co. D; Regt. 2A Va. Cav.; Houston, TX.; p. 78 (VA Cav.)
- Mealer, J. M.; Co. H; Regt. 7; Deverage; p. 181 (TN)
- Meason, John H.; Co. Snyder; Regt. Porter's; Crowell, TX.; p. 12
- Medearis, R. A.; Co. E; Regt. 17th Arks.; Westville, I. T.; p. 203 (ARK)
- Meddleton, C.; Co. A; Regt. 3rd. Mo. Inf.; Bentenville, ARK.; p. 13
- Meeks, F. G.; Co. K; Regt. 44; Baylor, TX.; p. 143 (TN)
- Meeks, G. W.; Co. I; Regt. 9th Cav. Ark.; Tecumpey, OKLA.; p. 238 (ARK)
- Melton, J. Y.; Co. A; Regt. 6 Ky. Cav.; Battenrouge, LA.; p. 45 (KY)
- Melton, Joel; Co. B; Regt. 10 Mo. Cav.; Mallard, TX.; p. 16
- Merchant, W. S.; Co. E; Regt. 2 Inf.; Charleston, W. Va.; p. 71 (VA Inf.)
- Meredith, J. S.; Co. H; Regt. 5; Garhguld, ? ARK.; p. 239 (ARK)
- Morgan, T. J.; Co. F; Regt. 12 Ark.; Wessen, ARK.; p. 217 (ARK)
- Morrett, D. R.; Co. Surgeon; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Mayfield, KY.; p. 53 (KY)
- Morrell, Lient. J. B.; Co. D; Regt. 7 Ark.; Pittsburg, TX.; p. 234 (ARK)
- Merrick, B. A.; Co. A; Regt. 3 Mo. Smith Sharpshooters; Childers, TX.; p. 16
- Merrick, J. P.; Co. A; Regt. 2nd Mo. Cav.; Brownwood, TX.; p. 13
- Merrill, C. R.; Co. D; Regt. 32; Franklin, TN.; p. 191 (TN)
- Merrill, 2nd Lieut. T. C.; Co. 7; Regt. 1st Ark. Cav.; Forrest City, ARK.; p. 219 (ARK)
- Merritt, Jas.; Co. D; Regt. 19 Ark.; Warsaw, ARK.; p. 231 (ARK)
- Messitt, E. H.; Co. H; Regt. 14th Arks.; Howe, TX.; p. 204 (ARK)
- Metcalfe, J. F.; Co. F; Regt. 5 Ky. Inf.; Dallas, TX.; p. 54 (KY)
- Meyers, J. L.; Co. D; Regt. 2 Ky. Inf.; Neal, KY.; p. 58 (KY)
- Meyers, W. S.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Ky. Inf.; Neal, KY.; p. 58 (KY)
- Michard, J. S.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Regt. Inf.; Confer. Home, TX.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
- Micholson, A. J.; Co. B; Regt. 10 Mo. Inf.; Kerens, TX.; p. 5
- Middleton, Minnie; Bentonville, ARK.; Ladies Honor Roll; p. 36
- Middleton, William J.; Co. D; Regt. 9 Va. Co.; Sulphur Springs, TX.; p. 81 (VA Cav.)
- Migue, J. H.; Co. K; Regt. 154 Tenn. Reg.; Ironton, KY.; p. 56 (KY)
- Milam, J. N.; Co. A; Regt. 14th Ark.; Ledhill, ARK.; p. 206 (ARK)
- Milarr, J. H.; Co. D; Regt. 15; Dyersburg, TN.; p. 156 (TN)
- Miles, J. A.; Co. I; Regt. 16; Morilton, ARK.; p. 150 (TN)
- Miles, R.; Co. A; Regt. 50; Clarkville, TX.; p. 164 (TN)
- Millen, W. B.; Co. G; Regt. 9th Ark.; p. 219 (ARK)
- Miller, A. J.; Co. H; Regt. 14 Va. Cav.; Middle B, VA.; p. 80 (VA Cav.)
- Miller, B.; Co. B; Regt. 1st Va. Inf.; Hillsboro, TX.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
- Miller, H. H.; Co. B; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; p. 51 (KY)
- Miller, I. S. G.; Co. A; Regt. 20 Va. Cav.; Godly, TX.; p. 82 (VA Cav.)
- Miller, J. A.; Co. F; Regt. 3rd Arks. Inf.; Malvern, ARK.; p. 202 (ARK)
- Miller, J. D.; Co. H; Regt. 17; Brady, TX.; p. 180 (TN)
- Miller, J. F.; Co. I; Regt. 19th Arks. Inf.; Dowell, TX.; p. 201 (ARK)
- Miller, J. F.; Co. F; Regt. 54; McKinney, TX.; p. 191 (TN)
- Miller, J. G.; Co. F; Regt. 41; Shelbyville, TN.; p. 169 (TN)
- Miller, J. L.; Co. I; Regt. 9; Wortham, TX.; p. 134 (TN)
- Miller, J. N.; Co. 13; Regt. 11th Tenn.; Van Buren, ARK.; p. 221 (ARK)
- Miller, J. S.; Co. 3rd; Regt. Howitzers Va.; Dallas, TX.; p. 86 (VA Art.)
- Miller, J. S.; Co. 10; Regt. Battalion Va.; Dallas, TX.; p. 86 (VA Art.)
- Miller, J. W.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Ark. Cav.; Gatesville, TX.; p. 209 (ARK)
- Miller, L.; Co. 7; Regt. 7; p. 239 (ARK)
- Miller, O.; Co. B; Regt. 9 Elliott's Batn.; Muschel, MO.; p. 19
- Miller, R. M.; Co. B; Regt. Batt.; Lack, OKLA.; p. 13
- Miller, S. A.; Co. D; Regt. 5; p. 172 (TN)
- Miller, T. A.; Co. H; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Murray, KY.; p. 51 (KY)
- Miller, T. C.; Co. Duace; Regt. 1st Va. Art.; Mitherville, VA.; p. 86 (VA Art.)
- Miller, T. J.; Co. J; Regt. 12 Ky. Cav.; Greenville, TX.; p. 43 (KY)
- Miller, T. M.; Co. L; Regt. 2; St. Joe, MO.; p. 164 (TN)
- Miller, T. R.; Co. E; Regt. 15 Canf. Cav.; Brewton, ALA.; p. 30 (FLA)
- Miller, T. W.; Co. A; Regt. 1 Ark. Cav.; Gatesville, TX.; p. 237 (ARK)
- Miller, Le. W. A.; Co. 7; Regt. Hughey Bat.; Decatur, TX.; p. 204 (ARK)
- Miller, W. B.; Co. B; Regt. 9th Arks.; Paris, TX.; p. 203 (ARK)
- Miller, W. F.; Co. L; Regt. 12; Gainesville, TX.; p. 174 (TN)
- Miller, W. F.; Co. F; Regt. 12; Gainesville, TX.; p. 138 (TN)
- Miller, W. H.; Co. B; Regt. 6 Ky. Inf.; Cumana, TX.; p. 48 (KY)
- Miller, W. T.; Co. F; Regt. 1 Ark. Bat. Cav.; Blevins, TX.; p. 230 (ARK)
- Miller, W. U.; Co. G; Regt. 7 Tenn. Cav.; Palmersville, TN.; p. 114 (TN)
- Miller, W. W.; Co. C; Regt. 10th Tenn. Inf.; Eagleville, TX.; p. 117 (TN)



REUNION-continued

- Miller, W. W.; Co. B; Regt. 29 Va.; Eagleville, TN.; p. 118 (TN)
- Miller, William; Co. E; Regt. 37 Inf.; Mayo Mills, TX.; p. 73 (VA Inf.)
- Millican, B. F.; Co. H; Regt. 16 Mo. Inf.; Grapevine, TX.; p. 5.
- Millican, P. W.; Co. H; Regt. 16 Mo. Inf.; Grapevine, TX.; p. 5.
- Million, A. J.; Co. C; Regt. 5; Garden, TX.; p. 173 (TN)
- Milmon, J. S.; Co. ?; Regt. 3 Mo. Light Battery; Ennis, TX.; p. 19.
- Milmon, J.; Co. A; Regt. 49; Clarksville, TN.; p. 155 (TN)
- Mills, J. L.; Co. C; Regt. 56 Va. Inf.; 213 S. Akard, Dallas, TX.; p. 83 (VA Cav.)
- Mills, M. V.; Co. C; Regt. 21; Baird, TX.; p. 162 (TN)
- Mills, O.; Co. ?; Regt. 12 Cav.; Sneedville, TN.; p. 180 (TN)
- Mills, S. S. P.; Co. C; Regt. 10 Ark.; Milton, ARK.; p. 236 (ARK)
- Mills, Seth P.; Co. F; Regt. 3 Smiths; Waco, TX.; p. 11.
- Millsap, M. V.; Co. B; Regt. 3; p. 182 (TN)
- Milton, B. F.; Co. I; Regt. 34 Ark. Inf.; Ozark, ARK.; p. 238 (ARK)
- Milton, J. R.; Co. B; Regt. Hunter's Reg.; Cambel, TX.; p. 2
- Milum, J. L.; Co. C; Regt. 50th Tenn.; Lancaster, TX.; p. 153 (TN)
- Mims, Linal; Co. G; Regt. R. G. Shawver; Sweetwater, TX.; p. 217 (ARK)
- Mincey, J. B.; Co. B; Regt. 50 Va. Inf.; Sidell, TX.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
- Minnick, G. W.; Co. ?; Regt. Militia; Clifton, VA.; p. 86.
- Minnick, J. W.; Co. H; Regt. 1 Mo.; Seymour, TX.; p. 2.
- Minnick, J. W.; Co. H; Regt. 3 Mo.; Seymour, TX.; p. 8.
- Minor, L.; Co. ?; Regt. Rockbridge Artillery, 1st VA. Art.; Newport, ARK.; p. 70 (VA Inf.)
- Mirlele, Capt. H. C.; Co. H; Regt. 56 Va. Inf.; Charlottesville, VA.; p. 74 (VA Inf.)
- Mison, D. C. Ed; Co. A; Regt. 4 Tenn. Cav.; Nashville, TN.; p. 142 (TN)
- Mitchel, H. B.; Co. O; Regt. 6; Nashville, TN.; p. 136 (TN)
- Mitchel, M. C.; Co. I; Regt. 25 Ark.; Lonoke, ARK.; p. 241 (ARK)
- Mitchel, M. V.; Co. ?; Regt. 5 Mo.; Asco, TX.; p. 10.
- Mitchel, M. W.; Co. K; Regt. 13 Ark.; Collier, TX.; p. 239 (ARK)
- Mitchell, B. L.; Co. H; Regt. 10 Ky. Inf.; Montague, TX.; p. 56 (KY)
- Mitchell, D. W.; Co. D; Regt. Gordons Ark.; Atus, ARK.; p. 200 (ARK)
- Mitchell, H. B.; Co. I; Regt. 9 Cav.; Nashville, TN.; p. 142 (TN)
- Mitchell, J. A.; Co. G; Regt. 16 Mo. Inf.; Balm, TX.; p. 11.
- Mitchell, J. A.; Co. G; Regt. 16 Mo. Inf.; Balm, TX.; p. 11.
- Mitchell, J. C.; Co. G; Regt. Monroe; Sherae, ARK.; p. 210 (ARK)
- Mitchell, J. D.; Co. Serv. Maj.; Regt. 37 Inf.; Cleburne, TX.; p. 69 (VA Inf.)
- Mitchell, J. E.; Co. A; Regt. 3 Tenn.; Bosque, TX.; p. 115 (TN)
- Mitchell, J. N.; Co. K; Regt. 7; Lebanon, TN.; p. 175 (TN)
- Mitchell, M. T.; Co. D; Regt. 4th; Walesproof, ARK.; p. 121 (TN)
- Mitchell, N. V.; Co. ?; Regt. McCowns; Cisco, TX.; p. 20.
- Mitchell, R. T.; Co. E; Regt. 16 Ky. Inf.; Mooreland, TX.; p. 43 (KY)
- Mitchell, S. D.; Co. C; Regt. 20; Wilmer, TX.; p. 152 (TN)
- Mitchell, S. E.; Co. H; Regt. 61; TX.; p. 176 (TN)
- Mitchell, T. J. R.; Co. F; Regt. 11 Mo. Inf.; Springlruk, TX.; p. 6.
- Mitchell, W. T.; Co. D; Regt. 4th Tenn. Conf.; Confederate Home; p. 198 (ARK)
- Mitchell, William; Co. B; Regt. 34 Ark.; Little Rock, ARK.; p. 197 (ARK)
- Mittley, W. J.; Co. H; Regt. 17; Harris, TX.; p. 120 (TN)
- Mobberly, J. M.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Ky. Cav.; Longview, TX.; p. 43 (KY)
- Mock, J. B.; Co. ?; Regt. 55; Fort Mill, S.C.; p. 121 (TN)
- Moffett, Rev. A. S.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Battalion; Lebanon, KY.; p. 50 (KY)
- Moffitt, J. M.; Co. B; Regt. 3rd Ark.; Bastrop, TX.; p. 225 (ARK)
- Moffott, John W.; Co. B; Regt. 5th Ark.; Alto, TX.; p. 221 (ARK)
- Molten, W. P.; Co. G; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Fulton, KY.; p. 53 (KY)
- Molton, F.; Co. E; Regt. 1st Tenn.; Lynchburg, TN.; p. 120 (TN)
- Momack, B. R.; Co. B; Regt. 5; McMinville, TN.; p. 191 (TN)
- Momer, F. H.; Co. F; Regt. 59 Tenn.; Davilla, TX.; p. 119 (TN)
- Mongumby, J. M.; Co. B; Regt. 63; Concord, TN.; p. 156 (TN)
- Monland, D. E.; Co. K; Regt. 6 Ark.; Terral, I.T.; p. 229 (ARK)
- Monsemate, M. D.; Co. Colors; Regt. 3rd Inf.; San Antonio, TX.; p. 69 (VA Inf.)
- Montgomery, J. I.; Co. B; Regt. 9; Copewell, TX.; p. 168 (TN)
- Montgomery, J. M.; Co. G; Regt. 17; Fayetteville, ARK.; p. 229 (ARK)
- Montgomery, James; Co. I; Regt. 8 Mo. Inf.; Okmaligee, I. T.; p. 18.
- Montgomery, Polk; Co. C; Regt. 4; Ganado, TX.; p. 188 (TN)
- Montgomery, S. A.; Co. K; Regt. Wrights Bat.; Sweetwood, I.T.; p. 204 (ARK)
- Montris, W. J.; Co. C; Regt. 10 Va. Cav.; Elnira ?; p. 83 (VA Cav.)
- Montyng, D. N.; Co. B; Regt. 1 Tenn.; Bushville, ARK.; p. 239 (ARK)
- Moody, H. C.; Co. A; Regt. 9 Mo. Inf.; Pearson, TX.; p. 18.
- Moody, L.; Co. Lake Forest; Regt. ?; Tiptonville, TN.; p. 176 (TN)
- Mookam, Henry; Co. I; Regt. 27 Va. Cav.; Mesquite, VA.; p. 80 (VA Cav.)
- Moon, N. D.; Co. ?; Regt. McNally's Battery; p. 208 (ARK)
- Mooney, H. F.; Co. G; Regt. 15 Ark. Inf.; Dorball, TX.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Mooney, M. B.; Co. K; Regt. 5; Rosebud, TX.; p. 152 (TN)
- Moonlano, Jone; Co. E; Regt. 35 Bat. Cav.; Goldthwaite, TX.; p. 82 (VA Cav.)
- Moor, E. N.; Co. E; Regt. 1 Tenn. Cav.; Glass ?; (TN)
- Moore, Allen; Co. C; Regt. 9th Ark.; Oak Woods, TX.; p. 223 (ARK)
- Moore, C. M.; Co. I; Regt. 6 Ky. Inf.; Russellville, KY.; p. 47 (KY)
- Moore, D. C.; Co. G; Regt. 4; Rockwall, TX.; p. 130 (TN)
- Moore, D. N.; Co. E; Regt. 2nd Ark.; Whitney, TX.; p. 222 (ARK)
- Moore, D. U.; Co. E; Regt. 2nd Ark.; Bongam, TX.; p. 221 (ARK)
- Moore, D. W.; Co. G; Regt. 22 Ark. Inf.; Van Buren, ARK.; p. 231 (ARK)
- Moore, E. S.; Co. C; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Greenville, TX.; p. 53 (KY)



- Moore, F. H.: Co. C; Regt. 1 Ky. Cav.; Coesfield, TX.; p. 45 (KY)
- Moore, F. H.; Co. B; Regt. 4 and 1 Mo. Inf.; Colesfield, TX.; p. 4.
- Moore, F. H.; Co. G; Regt. 8th Ark. Inf.; Ruff, TX.; p. 22 (ARK)
- Moore, Frederick; Co. G; Regt. 9 Ky. Inf.; Cloverport, KY.; p. 57 (KY)
- Moore, G. W.; Co. I; Regt. 8 Cav.; Lancaster, TX.; p. 164 (TN)
- Moore, Garland; Co. A; Regt. Searcys; National Dam, ARK.; p. 232 (ARK)
- Moore, George; Co. ?; Regt. 9 Ky. Cav.; Gatesville, TX.; p. 49 (KY)
- Moore, H. D.; Co. G; Regt. 4th Ark. Inf.; Drake, I. T.; p. 226 (ARK)
- Moore, J. A.; Co. D; Regt. 3; Mount Pleasant, TN.; p. 175 (TN)
- Moore, J. A.; Co. H; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; Alma, TX.; p. 19.
- Moore, J. C.; Co. E; Regt. 25 Arks. Inf.; McKinney, TX.; p. 200 (ARK)
- Moore, J. C.; Co. F; Regt. 32; Carbon, TX.; p. 184 (TN)
- Moore, J. D.; Co. F; Regt. 154; Ladonia, TX.; p. 177 (TN)
- Moore, J. F.; Co. D; Regt. 1 Cav.; Bardwell, TX.; p. 179 (TN)
- Moore, J. H.; Co. E; Regt. 23; Dardanelle, ARK.; p. 179 (TN)
- Moore, J. K.; Co. A; Regt. 19; Lamar, ARK.; p. 153; (TN)
- Moore, J. M.; Co. ?; Regt. 5; Llano, TX.; p. 152 (TN)
- Moore, J. M.; Co. F; Regt. 41; Shelbyville, TN.; p. 169 (TN)
- Moore, J. M.; Co. K; Regt. 1; Bohchito, I.T.; p. 144 (TN)
- Moore, J. M.; Co. E; Regt. 17th Ark. Inf.; ARK.; p. 219 (ARK)
- Moore, J. S.; Co. E; Regt. 5 Ky. Cav.; Georgetown, KY.; p. 53 (KY)
- Moore, J. T.; Co. D; Regt. L. C. Gausis; Wylie, TX.; p. 230 (ARK)
- Moore, J. Y.; Co. D; Regt. 1 Confederate Cav.; Bardwell, KY.; p. 54 (KY)
- Moore, Joe C.; Co. E; Regt. 1st Inf. Brig.; Sterritt, I.T.; p. 197 (ARK)
- Moore, K. H.; Co. E; Regt. 5 Ky. Cav.; Oxford, KY.; p. 53 (KY)
- Moore, P. L.; Co. B; Regt. 3 Mo. Inf.; Commerce, TX.; p. 18.
- Moore, T. J.; Co. E; Regt. 3; Ravenna, TX.; p. 136 (TN)
- Moore, W. B.; Co. F; Regt. 15 Ark.; Lester, ARK.; p. 241 (ARK)
- Moore, W. L.; Co. H; Regt. 22A Cav.; Knob, VA.; p. 78 (VA. Cav.)
- Moore, W. M.; Co. H; Regt. 6th Ark.; Camden, ARK.; p. 220 (ARK)
- Moore, W. O.; Co. 2 Va. Cav.; Regt. 7; Greenwell, TX.; p. 83 (VA. Cav.)
- Moore, W. S.; Co. B; Regt. 34 Inf.; Gane Hill, ARK.; p. 232 (ARK)
- Moorfield, G. C.; Co. ?; Regt. ?; Hopkinsville, KY.; p. 56 (KY)
- Moorinan, T. S.; Co. ?; Regt. Forest Cav.; Aebnoville, KY.; p. 50 (KY)
- Mooten, John; Co. D; Regt. 8; Roysse, TX.; p. 237 (ARK)
- Mover, N. B.; Co. A; Regt. 6th Ark.; Nelson, ARK.; p. 212 (ARK)
- More, W. H.; Co. G; Regt. 1; New Market, ALA.; p. 148 (TN)
- Morehead, W. T.; Co. B; Regt. Church Ark. Reg.; Sulphur Springs, TX.; p. 203 (ARK)
- Moreland, Geo. W.; Co. D; Regt. 3rd Ark. Cav.; Austin, TX.; p. 209 (ARK)
- Morfield, W. F. F.; Co. D; Regt. 12 Inf.; Home Bruceville, TX.; p. 239 (ARK)
- Morgan, D. V.; Co. K; Regt. 7th Ark.; McGregor, TX.; p. 214 (ARK)
- Morgan, H. S.; Co. C; Regt. 1 Ark. Cav.; Mt. Elba, ARK.; p. 217 (ARK)
- Morgan, John A.; Co. E; Regt. 1 Ark. Mtd. Rifles; Kapperl, TX.; p. 235 (ARK)
- Morgan, L. E.; Co. I; Regt. 1st Ark.; Monticello, ARK.; p. 212 (ARK)
- Morgan, P. M.; Co. ?; Regt. 12 Ky. Cav.; p. 50 (KY)
- Morgan, W. D.; Co. G; Regt. Monroe Regt.; Altheimer, ARK.; p. 210 (ARK)
- Morgan, W. E.; Co. G; Regt. 56 Va. Inf.; Durant I.T.; p. 67 (VA. Inf.)
- Morgan, W. J.; Co. D; Regt. 2 Ark. Cav.; Haighburg, ARK.; p. 229 (ARK)
- Morgan, W. J.; Co. H; Regt. 1st Ark. Cav.; p. 214 (ARK)
- Morgans, I. B.; Co. E; Regt. 9; Garland, TX.; p. 148 (TN)
- Morgare, D. M.; Co. C; Regt. 12 Ky.; p. 46 (KY)
- Morill, Jle.; Co. F; Regt. 59 Tenn.; New Port, TN.; p. 119 (TN)
- Morins, J. B.; Co. D; Regt. 9; Lawrenceburg, TN.; p. 188 (TN)
- Moriou, N.; Co. D; Regt. 4 Aid.; Memphis, TN.; p. 114 (TN)
- Morley, Joe C.; Co. K; Regt. 9; Ripley, TN.; p. 185 (TN)
- Morley, N. L.; Co. C; Regt. 22 Va. Cav.; Ermis Ellis Co., TX.; p. 83 (VA. Cav.)
- Morman, J. F.; Co. G; Regt. 3rd Ark. Inf.; Magnolia, ARK.; p. 223 (ARK)
- Morrill, G. H.; Co. B; Regt. 2nd Ark.; Moneton, ARK.; p. 219 (ARK)
- Morris, Evie; Helena, Montana; Ladies Honor Roll; p. 37.
- Morris, F. M.; Co. K; Regt. 1 and 3 Mo. Cav.; Couklin, MO.; p. 17.
- Morris, G. C.; Co. ?; Regt. 15; p. 175 (TN)
- Morris, H. F.; Co. G; Regt. 7 Cav.; Persia, TN.; p. 192 (TN)
- Morris, H. W.; Co. H; Regt. 7 Ky. Cav.; Cisco, TX.; p. 54 (KY)
- Morris, J. B.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Mo. Inf.; Fort Worth, TX.; p. 20.
- Morris, J. B.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Mo. Inf.; Ft. Worth, TX.; p. 12.
- Morris, J. H.; Co. G; Regt. Wood's Battalion; Oglesey, TX.; p. 8.
- Morris, J. R.; Co. H; Regt. Hunter's; Fayetteville, ARK.; p. 5.
- Morris, J. T.; Co. Bankhead's Battery; Chillicothe, TX.; p. 184 (TN)
- Morris, J. W.; Co. I; Regt. 2 Mo.; Pelerman, ALA.; p. 19.
- Morris, S.; Co. G; Regt. 41; Seal Mys.; p. 162 (TN)
- Morris, S. S.; Co. C; Regt. 10 Mo. Cav.; Bozeman, MONT.; p. 9.
- Morris, W. B.; Co. ?; Regt. 3 Inf.; Grapevine, ARK.; p. 239 (ARK)
- Morris, W. C.; Co. E; Regt. 8; Henison, TX.; p. 168 (TN)
- Morris, W. B.; Co. G; Regt. 7; Paris, TN.; p. 179 (TN)
- Morris, Capt. W. M.; Co. G; Regt. 42 Inf.; Preston, VA.; p. 72 (VA. Inf.)
- Morris, W. N.; Co. Marshall Battery; Regt. Churchill; Little Rock, ARK.; p. 215 (ARK)
- Morrow, B. F.; Co. A; Regt. Hills Regt.; Waxahachie, TX.; p. 213 (ARK)
- Morrow, G. W.; Co. B; Regt. 34 Arks.; Morrow, ARK.; p. 199 (ARK)
- Morrow, H. M.; Co. I; Regt. 37; Benbrook, TN.; p. 172 (TN)
- Morse, E. B.; Co. C; Regt. 1 Mo. Cav. Gordon's; Desart, TX.; p. 19.

- Morton, G. W.; Co. I; Regt. 2nd Arks. Inf.; Dallas, TX.; p. 200 (ARK)
- Morton, T. F.; Co. G; Regt. 7; Puryer, TN.; p. 146 (TN)
- Morton, J. S.; Co. K; Regt. 8 Ky. Cav.; Hartford, KY.; p. 47 (KY)
- Moseley, J. A.; Co. I; Regt. 8; Pope Co., ARK.; p. 237 (ARK)
- Moses, H. G.; Co. D; Regt. 21; Lamore, ARK.; p. 230 (ARK)
- Moss, George W.; Co. A; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Fulton, KY.; p. 57 (KY)
- Moss, J. C. C.; Co. E; Regt. 11th Ark.; Adieu, TX.; p. 209 (ARK)
- Moss, P. W.; Co. E; Regt. 1st Ky. Cav.; Paragould, ARK.; p. 45 (KY)
- Moss, Perry W.; Co. E; Regt. 1 Ky. Cav.; Perkinsville, ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Moss, T. B.; Co. E; Regt. 11th Ark.; Caspians, LA.; p. 209 (ARK)
- Moss, T. W.; Co. B; Regt. 7; p. 215 (ARK)
- Mossy, H. A.; Co. G; Regt. 38 Ark.; Balingr, TX.; p. 198 (ARK)
- Motley, T. S.; Co. D; Regt. 9 Tenn.; Talsma, ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Mou, H. F.; Co. C; Regt. 41 Cav.; Petersburg, VA.; p. 81 (VA Cav.)
- Moundcastle, F.; Co. K; Regt. 43 Tenn.; Mineral Wells, TX.; p. 119 (TN)
- Mu( )grave, F. R.; Co. A; Regt. 11th Mo. Inf.; Pitsburg, KAN.; p. 1.
- Mulbey, E. F.; Co. 7; Regt. 4; Tonbean, TX.; p. 192 (TN)
- Mullen, W. J.; Co. I; Regt. 4th Cav.; Aubury, TX.; p. 121 (TN)
- Mun, W. W.; Co. G; Regt. 2; Canch ?; p. 136 (TN)
- Muncy, J. J.; Co. K; Regt. 64 Va. Cav.; Floydada, VA.; p. 80 (VA Cav.)
- Muncy, M. A.; Co. F; Regt. 45 Inf.; Deming, ARK.; p. 72 (VA Inf.)
- Muncy, W. J.; Co. B; Regt. 50 Inf.; Celina, TX.; p. 73 (VA Inf.)
- Munsey, A. B.; Co. B; Regt. 50 Inf.; Jonesville, TX.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Munso, S. A. Capt.; Co. A; Regt. ?; Memphis, TN.; p. 113 (TN)
- Murdock, E. K.; Co. D; Regt. 25; Chico, TX.; p. 180 (TN)
- Murphy, D. P.; Co. L; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Burleson, TX.; p. 58 (KY)
- Murphy, G. F.; Co. A; Regt. 7; p. 170 (TN)
- Murphy, H. B.; Co. I; Regt. 11; Clarksville, TX.; p. 142 (TN)
- Murphy, I. H.; Co. E; Regt. 15; Muskeete ?; p. 160 (TN)
- Murphy, J. H.; Co. F; Regt. 34 Inf.; Loftest, VA.; p. 71 (VA Inf.)
- Murphy, T. B.; Co. Forrest's Cav.; Regt. 7; Clarksville, TX.; p. 176 (TN)
- Murray, C. C.; Co. A; Regt. 59; Lamar, TX.; p. 130 (TN)
- Murray, G. S.; Co. D; Regt. 5th Ark.; Gibbs Town, TX.; p. 224 (ARK)
- Murray, M. L. W.; Co. H; Regt. 32nd; Waxahachie, TX.; p. 122 (TN)
- Murray, Hamme; 200 Simpson St., Dallas, TX.; p. 37 Ladies Honor Roll
- Murray, Mrs. Thomas H.; 200 Simpson St., Dallas, TX.; p. 37; Ladies Honor Roll
- Murreth, N. W.; Co. H; Regt. 4 Va. Cav.; Nokesville, VA.; p. 83 (VA Cav.)
- Musgrave, T. B.; Co. K; Regt. 10 Inf.; Province, I. T.; p. 17.
- Mussie, Hart; Co. A; Regt. 4; Memphis, TN.; p. 124 (TN)
- Myer, H. A.; Co. I; Regt. Texas Cav.; Houston, TX.; p. 231 (ARK)
- Myers, John; Co. Quaboat Gains C S N; Regt. 7; Memphis, TN.; p. 191 (TN)
- Nabors, J. M.; Co. G; Regt. 9 Ark.; Mansfield, LA.; p. 238 (ARK)
- Naesnal, E. S.; Co. E; Regt. 9; Curneny, I. T.; p. 14
- Nailor, J. M.; Co. D; Regt. 23; Lavon, TX.; p. 164 (TN)
- Nalle, Martin; Co. A; Regt. 3rd Mo. Cav.; Homes, LA.; p. 20.
- Nalthal, T. N.; Co. A; Regt. 49; Lt. Bethlehem, TX.; p. 188 (TN)
- Namberec, E. D.; Co. E; Regt. 9; Lane, TX.; p. 161 (TN)
- Nance, L. S.; Co. C; Regt. 28; Woodbury Hill, TX.; (TN)
- Nance, T. H.; Co. F; Regt. 2 Cav.; Hillsboro, TX.; p. 81 (VA Cav.)
- Nance, W. H.; Co. A; Regt. 41; Cleburne, TX.; p. 180 (TN)
- Nandiver, A. M.; Co. T; Regt. 1 Ark. Cav.; Golaheart ?; p. 230 (ARK)
- Narrin, M.; Co. G; Regt. 7; Morton, TN.; p. 164 (TN)
- Nash, J. W.; Co. A; Regt. 1 Ky. Cav.; Whitewright, TX.; p. 52 (KY)
- Nashumor, B. F.; Co. E; Regt. 7 Cav.; Terrill, TX.; p. 182 (TN)
- Nave, J. U.; Co. K; Regt. 63; Bristol, TN.; p. 180 (TN)
- Neal, G. W.; Co. C; Regt. 3; Mineral Wells, TX.; p. 186 (TN)
- Neal, George N.; Co. C; Regt. 3; Mineral Wells, TX.; p. 123 (TN)
- Neal, J. A.; Co. E; Regt. 3rd Ark.; Hempstead, TX.; p. 222 (ARK)
- Neal, J. Colm; Co. G; Regt. 9 Va. Cav.; Petersburg, VA.; p. 80 (VA Cav.)
- Neal, J. F.; Co. D; Regt. 31; Ferris, TX.; p. 179 (TN)
- Neal, R. J.; Co. 7; Regt. 7; p. 173 (TN)
- Nealy, J. H.; Co. H; Regt. 20th Ark. Inf.; Greenville, TX.; p. 219 (ARK)
- Nealy, J. S.; Co. F; Regt. 9; Middleton, TX.; p. 179 (TN)
- Nearms, W. T.; Co. D; Regt. 41; Paris, TX.; p. 158 (TN)
- Neal, Lee; Co. 7; Regt. McGinnis; Van Buren, ARK.; p. 226 (ARK)
- Neeley, G. W.; Co. C; Regt. 10th Mo. Cav.; p. 2
- Neeley, J. F.; Co. C; Regt. 5th Arks.; Warren, ARK.; p. 204 (ARK)
- Neeley, J. R.; Co. H; Regt. Stermon Regt.; Fayetteville, ARK.; p. 207 (ARK)
- Neellenn, Z.; Co. C; Regt. 1 Tenn. Cav.; Eldorado, OKLA.; p. 140 (TN)
- Neely, J. F.; Co. C; Regt. 5th Ark.; Warren, ARK.; p. 210 (ARK)
- Neely, Dr. M. E.; Co. B; Regt. 24 Inf.; Walter Hill, TN.; p. 130 (TN)
- Neely, R. B.; Co. E; Regt. 3; Olney, TX.; p. 168 (TN)
- Neffe, M.; Co. K; Regt. 63 Va. Inf.; p. 74 (VA Inf.)
- Neighbors, A. H.; Co. E; Regt. 25 La.; National Dam, ARK.; p. 231 (ARK)
- Neighbors, W. R.; Co. G; Regt. 4; Ripley, TN.; p. 160 (TN)
- Neil, J. B.; Co. H; Regt. 17 Inf.; Nashville, TN.; p. 142 (TN)
- Neil, Jno. A.; Co. B; Regt. 21 Tex. Inf.; Cochen, ARK.; p. 229 (ARK)
- Nein, S. B.; Co. I; Regt. 13; Bean, TX.; p. 184 (TN)
- Neiper, J. W.; Co. A; Regt. 2; Sloan Post Office, TX.; p. 15.
- Nelly, David; Co. I; Regt. Elliot Bat.; Springhollie, TX.; p. 13.
- Nell, S. B.; Co. ?; Regt. 7; Webster, MO.; p. 166 (TN)
- Nelms, J. G.; Co. A; Regt. 16 Va. Inf.; Suffolk, VA.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
- Nelsen, W. R.; Co. B; Regt. Hills; p. 202 (ARK)
- Nelsen, W. R.; Co. B; Regt. Hills; Jacksonport, ARK.; p. 218 (ARK)

- Pain, Poke; Co. C; Regt. 4 Confederate; Root Hill, TX.; p. 162 (TN)
- Painter, J. B.; Co. C; Regt. 4 Va. Inf.; Dallas, TX.; p. 68 (VA Inf.)
- Pallard, J. L.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Mo. Inf.; Paris, MO.; p. 3
- Pallard, J. L.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Mo.; Paris, TX.; p. 8
- Palmer, J. H.; Co. L; Regt. 46 Inf.; Dukedom, TN.; p. 54 (KY)
- Palmer, J. R.; Co. B; Regt. 3rd Arks.; Dallas, TX.; p. 198 (ARK)
- Palmers, Nathan; Co. J; Regt. 10; Dallas, TX.; p. 118 (TN)
- Pandergrass, J. M.; Co. I; Regt. 38 Ark.; Millsberry, ARK.; p. 199 (ARK)
- Pane, W. C.; Co. J; Regt. 1 Ky. Cav.; p. 53 (KY)
- Pangle, J. F.; Co. H; Regt. 5 Tenn. Cav.; Benett, TX.; p. 114 (TN)
- Pankey, M. J.; Co. F; Regt. 14 Cav.; Clifton, TN.; p. 172 (TN)
- Parham, J. T.; Co. C; Regt. 32A Inf.; Petersburg, VA.; p. 71 (VA Inf.)
- Parham, W. S.; Co. E; Regt. 41 Inf.; Petersburg, VA.; p. 71 (VA Inf.)
- Park, A. J.; Co. H; Regt. 41; Lancaster, TX.; p. 153 (TN)
- Park, Amogh; Co. B; Regt. 3rd Ark. Cav.; Mt. Hammen, ARK.; p. 228 (ARK)
- Park, B. J.; Co. K; Regt. 19th Ark.; Waxahachie, TX.; p. 215 (ARK)
- Park, C. T.; Co. E; Regt. 14 Inf.; Dallas, TX.; p. 74 (VA Inf.)
- Park, Sam; Co. H; Regt. Browns Cav.; Decatur, TX.; p. 205 (ARK)
- Parker, Frank; Co. Asst. Quarters Master; Regt. Choctaw Brigade; Ft. Smith, ARK.; p. 202 (ARK)
- Parker, D. E.; Co. C; Regt. 25; Decatur, TX.; p. 174 (TN)
- Parker, D. F.; Co. F; Regt. 3rd Ark. Cav.; Hot Springs, ARK.; p. 212 (ARK)
- Parker, D. M.; Co. C; Regt. 20 Ark. Cav.; Merit, TX.; p. 240 (ARK)
- Parker, E.; Co. E; Regt. 15th Fla.; Viola, TX.; p. 30 (FLA)
- Parker, E.; Co. E; Regt. 15th Fla. Cav.; Viola, TX.; p. 1
- Parker, J. C.; Co. E; Regt. 11 Ark. Cav.; Wellton ?, ARK.; p. 234 (ARK)
- Parker, J. H.; Co. A; Regt. 16 Va. Inf.; Chuckatuck, VA.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
- Parker, Capt. Jno.; Co. C; Regt. 20 Ark.; Balcow (Bodcow) ?, ARK.; p. 235 (ARK)
- Parker, Jno. W.; Co. I; Regt. 18 Ark.; Camden, ARK.; p. 227 (ARK)
- Parker, L. W.; Co. I; Regt. 24; ? TN; p. 164 (TN)
- Parker, M. D.; Co. A; Regt. 3rd Ark. Inf.; Whitney, TX.; p. 220 (ARK)
- Parker, R. B.; Co. F; Regt. 13; Burchtree, MONT.; p. 140 (TN)
- Parker, R. H.; Co. B; Regt. 32 Ark.; Van, ARK.; p. 221 (ARK)
- Parker, R. P.; Co. I; Regt. 24; F. O. TN.; p. 190 (TN)
- Parker, W. H.; Co. H; Regt. 60 Tenn. Cav.; Morristown, TN.; p. 117 (TN)
- Parkerson, Y. J.; Co. A; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Poetry, TX.; p. 50 (KY)
- Parks, Ambrou (w); Co. B; Regt. Harrells Bat.; Hindsville, ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Parks, E. H.; Co. A; Regt. 31; Gleason, TN.; p. 180 (TN)
- Parks, H.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Cav.; Caloin, I. T.; p. 172 (TN)
- Parks, Lee; Co. B; Regt. Harrells Bat.; Hindsville, ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Parks, R. N.; Co. A; Regt. 47; Sam, TN.; p. 164 (TN)
- Parks, T. M.; Co. B; Regt. Harrells Bat.; Hindsville, ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Parks, W. D.; Co. B; Regt. Harrells Bat.; Huntsville, ARK.; p. 231 (ARK)
- Parkson, W. M.; Co. ?; Regt. ?; p. 123 (TN)
- Parles, F.; Co. H; Regt. 3; Roanoke, TX.; p. 132 (TN)
- Parnell, A. B.; Co. G; Regt. 16 Mo.; Bells, ARK.; p. 8
- Parnell, J. M.; Co. H; Regt. Wilson's Reg.; Savannah, TN.; p. 181 (TN)
- Parrish, D. C.; Co. H; Regt. 5 Ky. Inf.; Detroit, TX.; p. 47 (KY)
- Parrish, J. H.; Co. K; Regt. 20; Sherman, TX.; p. 175 (TN)
- Parson, M. M.; Co. G; Regt. 16 Mo.; Chappel, TX.; p. 2
- Parsons, J. F.; Co. F; Regt. 23; Bloom, KY.; p. 130 (TN)
- Parther, J. G.; Co. I; Regt. 7 Ky. Cav.; Fulton, KY.; p. 53 (KY)
- Partin, R. H.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Ky. Inf.; Batelwell, ?; p. 54 (KY)
- Paschal, W. A.; Co. B; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Poetry, TX.; p. 56 (KY)
- Pate, J. R.; Co. H; Regt. 15 Tenn. Cav.; Lone Oak, TN.; p. 114 (TN)
- Pate, J. W.; Co. A; Regt. 16 Ark.; Clinton, ARK.; p. 22 (ARK)
- Pateron, A. C.; Co. Anderson's D; Regt. 7; Look Hart, TX.; p. 130 (TN)
- Paton, Tom; Co. N; Regt. 32 Miss.; Camden, ARK.; p. 227 (ARK)
- Patrick, A. S.; Co. H; Regt. Trans Miss; Whitesboro, TX.; p. 8
- Patrick, P. H.; Co. C; Regt. 8th Ark. Inf.; Paris, TX.; p. 219 (ARK)
- Patter, T. A.; Co. M; Regt. 6 Ark. Inf.; Caney, ARK.; p. 197 (ARK)
- Patterson, D. H.; Co. C; Regt. 2 Battalion Sharp Shooters; Mary, KY.; p. 9
- Patterson, Ethel; 145 Arnold St., Dallas, TX.; p. 37 Ladies Honor Roll
- Patterson, G. S.; Co. B; Regt. 4 Miss. Inf.; Ft. Daniel, ARK.; p. 202 (ARK)
- Patterson, G. W.; Co. G; Regt. 2; Cleburn, TX.; p. 175 (TN)
- Patterson, J.; Co. K; Regt. Crawfords; Bright Star, ARK.; p. 239 (ARK)
- Patterson, J. H.; Co. A; Regt. 52 Inf.; Waynesburg, VA.; p. 72 (VA Inf.)
- Patterson, J. S.; Co. K; Regt. Crawford; Bright, ARK.; p. 238 (ARK)
- Patterson, S. A.; Co. H; Regt. 26 Tenn.; Clarksville, TX.; p. 118 (TN)
- Patterson, W. G.; Co. C; Regt. 20; Mesquite, TX.; p. 123 (TN)
- Patterson, W. S.; Co. F; Regt. N. W. 15 Inf.; Pea Ridge, ARK.; p. 236 (ARK)
- Pattin, J. C.; Co. G; Regt. 2nd Ark. Inf.; Tellula, ARK.; p. 222 (ARK)
- Patton, C. W.; Co. I; Regt. 6 Ky. Cav.; Forney, TX.; p. 54 (KY)
- Patton, L. D.; Co. I; Regt. 10 Mo. Cav.; Ft. Smith, ARK.; p. 229 (ARK)
- Patton, L. D.; Co. I; Regt. 10 Mo. Cav.; Ft. Smith, ARK.; p. 12
- Patton, Capt. W. F.; Co. F; Regt. 22 Ark. Inf.; Bentonville, ARK.; p. 237 (ARK)
- Patty, G. W.; Co. H; Regt. 1st Ark. M. R.; Dallas, TX.; p. 223 (ARK)
- Payne, Alf.; Co. F; Regt. 16; ? TN.; p. 167 (TN)
- Payne, Chesley; Co. C; Regt. 13th Ark. Inf.; Bagwells, TX.; p. 200 (ARK)
- Payne, E. S.; Co. D; Regt. 2nd Tenn. Cav.; Erin, TN.; p. 119 (TN)
- Payne, I. P.; Co. C; Regt. 1 Cav.; Vileland, TX.; p. 145 (TN)

REUNION-continued

Nutt, H. G.; Co. D; Regt. 17; Tolar, TX.; p. 184 (TN)  
 Nutt, L. D.; Co. B; Regt. 17; Cran, MO.; p. 172 (TN)  
 Nutzel, Capt. C.; Co. A; Regt. Tenn.; Memphis, TN. ?;  
 p. 113 (TN)

O'Brian, T. P.; Co. ?; Regt. Woolfolks Batl.; Beemans ?;  
 p. 86 (VA Art.)

O'Brien, John; Co. D; Regt. 9 Ky. Cav.; Conchatta, MO.;  
 p. 53 (KY)

Odam, J. W.; Co. C; Regt. 2 Cav.; Waxahachie, TX.; p. 134  
 (TN)

O'Daniel, B. M.; Co. T; Regt. 55; Gilman, K ?; p. 184  
 (TN)

Odel, H. C.; Co. L; Regt. 4; TX.; p. 155 (TN)

Odeneal, J. H.; Co. C; Regt. 3; Alculay, GA.; p. 123  
 (TN)

Odum, J. H.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Cav.; Auburn, TN.; p. 190  
 (TN)

Odum, S. C.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Cav.; Auburn, TN.; p. 190  
 (TN)

Odum, Jeff; Co. Well's Battalion; Regt. ?; Ft. Smith,  
 ARK.; p. 230 (ARK)

Ofutt, J.; Co. G; Regt. (Gordon's) 7th; Millwood, TX.;  
 p. 14

Ogden, A. B.; Co. F; Regt. Hills Regt.; Lone Pine, ARK.;  
 p. 201 (ARK)

Ogee, G. M.; Co. H; Regt. 51 Inf.; Woo wine (Woolwine)  
 VA.; p. 72 (VA Inf.)

Ogilvie, C. H.; Co. B; Regt. Forest Reg.; Covington,  
 TN.; p. 188 (TN)

Ogler, G. E.; Co. G; Regt. 8th Ark.; Kings Wells, ARK.;  
 p. 222 (ARK)

Oglesby, J. N.; Co. F; Regt. 44; Ft. Worth, TX.; p. 174  
 (TN)

Ogme, J. M.; Co. F; Regt. 154 Inf.; Nashville, TN.;  
 p. 142 (TN)

Ogment, J. H.; Co. C; Regt. 4 Cav.; Columbus, KY.;  
 p. 126 (TN)

Old, G. W.; Co. A; Regt. attached to 62 Va.; Bonham,  
 TX.; p. 3

Oldhane, Mason; Co. A; Regt. Dobbins; Graham, TX.;  
 p. 197 (ARK)

Olive, G. E.; Co. C; Regt. 46; Austin, ARK.; p. 185  
 (TN)

Oliver, W. H.; Co. C; Regt. 7 Va. Cav.; New Market,  
 VA.; p. 79 (VA Cav.)

Oliver, W. W.; Co. K; Regt. 20; Martin, TX.; p. 174  
 (TN)

O'Neal, A. J.; Co. C; Regt. 3; Wolfe City, TX.; p. 193  
 (TN)

O'Neal, B. N.; Co. B; Regt. 29; Wilson, ARK.; p. 193  
 (TN)

O'Neal, R. A.; Co. E; Regt. 4th Ark.; Grenhall, TN.;  
 p. 222 (ARK)

Orm, George A.; Co. ?; Regt. ?; p. 49 (KY)

Ormand, R. W.; Co. E; Regt. 11 Ark. Inf.; Lafayette,  
 (Lafayette County ?) ARK.; p. 240 (ARK)

Ornsby, F. S.; Co. F; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; Putnam, TX.;  
 p. 9

Orr, R. P.; Co. K; Regt. 46; p. 173 (TN)

Orr, J. A.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Mo. Cav.; Midlochan, TX.;  
 p. 2

Orr, O.; Co. D; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Gober, TX.; p. 58  
 (KY)

Orrick, J. C.; Co. C; Regt. 43 Va. Batl. (Mosby)  
 Canadian, TX.; p. 78 (VA Cav.)

Ornn, J. L.; Co. B; Regt. 35 Va. Cav.; Phoenix,  
 ARIZ.; p. 79 (VA Cav.)

Osborn, J. W.; Co. F; Regt. 2 Mo. Cav.; St. Joseph,  
 MO.; p. 7

Osborn, L. M.; Co. D; Regt. 22; Greenwood, ARK.;  
 p. 237 (ARK)

Osburn, G. A.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Arks.; Gobon, TX.;  
 p. 200 (ARK)

O'stean, John; Co. I; Regt. 13th Ark. Trans. Miss.;  
 (ARK)

Ostin, A. L.; Co. A; Regt. Bells Regt.; Monticello,  
 ARK.; p. 209 (ARK)

Ousley, W. T.; Co. G; Regt. 6th Ark. Inf.; Calhoun,  
 ARK.; p. 222 (ARK)

Overbeck, L. W.; Co. B; Regt. Shank's Reg., Shelby's  
 Brig.; Blackwell, OKLA.; p. 6

Overby, G. T.; Co. A; Regt. 48 Lick Ark.; Lickmore,  
 TN.; (TN)

Owen, G. O.; Co. I; Regt. Lillard; Goufar, TX.;  
 p. 176 (TN)

Owen, H. H.; Co. H; Regt. 23 Tenn.; Forney, TX.;  
 p. 118 (TN)

Owen, J. R.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Ky. Inf.; Arlington,  
 TX.; p. 52 (KY)

Owen, J. T.; Co. B; Regt. 34 Va. Inf.; Reagan, TX.;  
 p. 66 (VA Inf.)

Owen, James A.; Co. I; Regt. 3; Weatherford, TX.;  
 p. 168 (TN)

Owen, P. N.; Co. N; Regt. 12; Union City, TN.; p. 162  
 (TN)

Owen, T. C.; Co. I; Regt. 20; ? TN.; p. 175 (TN)

Owen, T. J.; Co. E; Regt. 32 Ark. Inf.; Sherman,  
 TX.; p. 205 (ARK)

Owen, W. A.; Co. K; Regt. 48; Italy, TX.; p. 178  
 (TN)

Owen, W. P.; Co. I; Regt. 4; Whitenite, TX.; p. 130  
 (TN)

Owens, Barliett; Co. I; Regt. 10 Tenn.; Dallas,  
 TX.; p. 119 (TN)

Owens, C. P.; Co. I; Regt. 5 Inf.; Pilot Grove, TX.;  
 p. 132 (TN)

Owendy, E. D.; Co. F; Regt. 41 Cav.; Lertan, TX.;  
 p. 138 (TN)

Owens, C. C.; Co. C; Regt. 41; Tahoma, TN.; p. 126  
 (TN)

Owens, J. B.; Co. C; Regt. Hawthorns; LaGrange, ARK.;  
 p. 210 (ARK)

Owens, R. E.; Co. D; Regt. 2nd Arks. Cav.; Fordice,  
 ARK.; p. 203 (ARK)

Owens, R. W.; Co. ?; Regt. 2nd Ark. Cav.; p. 209 (ARK)

Owens, William; Co. D; Regt. 1 Tenn. Cav.; p. 142 (TN)

Owensby, E. P.; Co. I; Regt. 10 Tenn.; ? TN.; p. 119  
 (TN)

Face, J. B.; Co. F; Regt. 11 Mo. 2 Inf.; Addington  
 I. T.; p. 3

Face, N. F.; Co. S; Regt. 4th Inf.; Garland, W. VA.;  
 p. 72 (VA Inf.)

Fachard, James A.; Co. G; Regt. 14th; Sheley, TX.;  
 p. 144 (TN)

Paddock, J. M.; Co. K; Regt. 8 Mo.; Sacred Heart,  
 OKLA.; p. 18

Pafford, J. W.; Co. B; Regt. 48 Va. Inf.; McKinney,  
 TX.; p. 68 (VA Inf.)

Pagan, James A.; Co. B; Regt. 4 Ark.; Rush Springs,  
 I. T.; p. 234 (ARK)

Page, Alfred; Co. K; Regt. 1st Ark. Cav.; Stonburg,  
 TX.; p. 208 (ARK)

Page, F. M.; Co. F; Regt. 8 Ark.; Foss, OKLA.; p. 208  
 (ARK)

Page, N. R.; Co. I; Regt. 8; Pikeville, TN.; p. 140  
 (TN)

Page, Thomas G.; Co. E; Regt. 6 Ky. Inf.; Gloggow,  
 KY.; p. 46 (KY)

Page, W. D.; Co. B; Regt. 7; Lagrange, GA.; p. 217  
 (ARK)

Pagget, William; Co. H; Regt. 3; Dallas, TX.; p. 176  
 (TN)

Pagit, W. D.; Co. K; Regt. 2; Garland, TX.; p. 124  
 (TN)

Pagne, D. M.; Co. E; Regt. 2 Fla. Inf.; Blum, TX.;  
 p. 30 (FLA)

Pago, A.; Co. D; Regt. 8 Cav.; Canon City, COLO.;  
 p. 78 (VA Cav.)

Paige, A. W.; Co. C; Regt. 1; Hillsboro, TX.; p. 173  
 (TN)

- Nelson, A.; Co. I; Regt. 33 Ark.; Hickory Station, ARK.; p. 227 (ARK)
- Nelson, C. W.; Co. K; Regt. 3; Ashanell, TN.; p. 126 (TN)
- Nelson, E. R.; Co. K; Regt. 5 Tenn. Cav.; Mt. Pleasant, TN.; p. 114 (TN)
- Nelson, G. D.; Co. E; Regt. Bales Ark. Reg.; Parish, TX.; p. 229 (ARK)
- Nelson, J. W.; Co. F; Regt. 4 Ky. Inf.; Beankip, TX.; p. 58 (KY)
- Nelson, Stuart; Co. A; Regt. 60; New Boston, TX.; p. 140 (TN)
- Nelson, W. D.; Co. C; Regt. 3 Tenn.; p. 142 (TN)
- Netwood, J. H.; Co. C; Regt. 12 Ky. Cav.; Jackson, TX.; p. 49 (KY)
- Nesbett, J. L.; Co. B; Regt. 33 Ark.; Vildge, ARK.; p. 228 (ARK)
- Nesbill, D. S.; Co. B; Regt. 45; Greenwood, TX.; p. 173 (TN)
- Neuman, J. K.; Co. E; Regt. 4; Dennis, TN.; p. 156 (TN)
- Neurst, P. J.; Co. A; Regt. 4 S. C. Cav.; Kingsland, ARK.; p. 197 (ARK)
- Nevilles, J. L.; Co. G; Regt. 24; Anson, TX.; p. 192 (TN)
- Neville, I. L.; Co. G; Regt. 24; Anson, TX.; p. 148 (TN)
- Newan, F. O.; Co. E; Regt. 32; Ferris, TX.; p. 180 (TN)
- Newberry, C. I.; Co. K; Regt. 51; Paris, TX.; p. 171 (TN)
- Newcome, D. C.; Co. D; Regt. 62; Corsicana, TX.; p. 176 (TN)
- Newman, D. P.; Co. F; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Gage, KY.; p. 43 (KY)
- Newman, H. R.; Co. G; Regt. 43; Scranton, TX.; p. 160 (TN)
- Newman, J. R.; Co. G; Regt. 50 Cav.; Bastile, TN.; p. 122 (TN)
- Newman, Sam; Co. D; Regt. 9 Batl. Sharpshooters; Jeannete, TX.; p. 10
- Newton, G. W.; Co. B; Regt. 1st Arks. Inf.; Pilot Point ?; p. 198 (ARK)
- Newton, J. E.; Co. E; Regt. 10th Mo. Cav.; Fayetteville, MD.; p. 13
- Newton, J. J.; Co. K; Regt. 43; Nugent, TX.; p. 170 (TN)
- Newton, J. J.; Co. K; Regt. 43; Nugent, TX.; p. 119 (TN)
- Newton, M. J.; Co. H; Regt. 33; Jasper, MD.; p. 128 (TN)
- Newton, W. H.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Miss.; p. 207 (ARK)
- Nezatt, B. R.; Co. B; Regt. 29 Va. Cav.; p. 83 (VA Cav.)
- Nibbitt, I. W.; Co. C; Regt. 18; Greenwood, TX.; p. 146 (TN)
- Nichole, O. H.; Co. B; Regt. 2 Mo. Cav.; Brownwood, TX.; p. 10
- Nichols, J. B.; Co. E; Regt. 5 Mo.; Jonesboro, ARK.; p. 240 (ARK)
- Nichols, J. M.; Co. A; Regt. 9; Bell View, TX.; p. 123 (TN)
- Nichols, 1st Lieut. James M.; Co. E; Regt. 9th Tenn. Cav.; Millford, ARK.; p. 225 (ARK)
- Nichols, W. H.; Co. I; Regt. Kitchens; Young Co. ?; p. 16
- Nicholson, J. H.; Co. F; Regt. 19 Ark. Cav.; Cleburne, TX.; p. 221 (ARK)
- Nicks, I. N.; Co. B; Regt. 20 Cav.; Tom Bean, TX.; p. 158 (TN)
- Nicks, T. V.; Co. B; Regt. 20; Tom Bean, TX.; p. 162 (TN)
- Niese, John B.; Co. E; Regt. 2 Ark.; Princeton, ARK.; p. 239 (ARK)
- Nivens, Isaac; Co. H; Regt. Hoopers 3rd Mol.; Alford, TX.; p. 11
- Nix, W. M.; Co. K; Regt. 48; Weatherford, TX.; p. 164 (TN)
- Nixon, G. W.; Co. A; Regt. Brooks; Prairie Grove, ARK.; p. 235 (ARK)
- Nixon, W. H. C.; Co. K; Regt. 10 Ark.; Jacksonville, ARK.; p. 234 (ARK)
- Nixon, W. J.; Co. G; Regt. 2nd Miss.; Sheridan, ARK.; p. 208 (ARK)
- Noble, D. M.; Co. K; Regt. 3rd Ark. Inf.; Malvern, ARK.; p. 222 (ARK)
- Nobles, D. W.; Co. K; Regt. 3rd Arks. Inf.; Malvern, ARK.; p. 202 (ARK)
- Noe, F. R.; Co. C; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav. Batt.; El Paso, ARK.; p. 4
- Noe, T. R.; Co. C; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; El Paso, ARK.; p. 11
- Noggerel, Jno.; Co. E; Regt. 2 Ark.; Lonoke, ARK.; p. 235 (ARK)
- Nolan, J. M.; Co. E; Regt. 5 Cav.; Falley, TX.; p. 153 (TN)
- Nom, J. T. O.; Co. C; Regt. 10 Ky. Cav.; Morganfield, MO.; p. 52 (KY)
- Noms, E. T.; Co. Adam Johnson; Regt. ?; Uniontown, KY.; p. 51 (KY)
- Nooten, J. T.; Co. K; Regt. 20 Tenn.; Helley New, TX.; p. 114 (TN)
- Noreen, I. H.; Co. G; Regt. 17; Emerson, TX.; p. 191 (TN)
- Norman, B. M.; Co. Robertson's Battery; Chickosha, I. T.; p. 18
- Norman, H. H.; Co. ?; Regt. 18 Tenn.; Murfreesboro, TN.; p. 119 (TN)
- Norman, J. F.; Co. K; Regt. 29; Sulphur Springs, TX.; p. 167 (TN)
- Norman, J. F.; Co. K; Regt. 29th Inf.; Sulphur Springs, TX.; p. 117 (TN)
- Norris, A. J.; Co. G; Regt. Heralds Batt.; Brush Hill Cheecatah, I. T.; p. 222 (ARK)
- Norris, G. N.; Co. C; Regt. Heralds Batt.; Green Forest, ARK.; p. 224 (ARK)
- Norris, J. N.; Co. K; Regt. 28; Topost, ARK.; p. 164 (TN)
- Norten, J. N.; Co. A; Regt. 9; Burrow, TX.; p. 162 (TN)
- North, J. G.; Co. C; Regt. 23rd Ark.; Lonoke, ARK.; p. 197 (ARK)
- North, W. L.; Co. H; Regt. 22 Va. Cav.; Fort Worth, TX.; p. 82 (VA Cav.)
- North, William; Co. K; Regt. 23 Ark.; Des Arc, ARK.; p. 198 (ARK)
- Norton, P. D.; Co. A; Regt. 15th Ark.; Cottonwood, TX.; p. 206 (ARK)
- Norton, W. M.; Co. G; Regt. 17; Crandale, TX.; p. 164 (TN)
- Norvills, Hams; Co. B; Regt. 9th Va. Cav.; Robertson, TX.; p. 117 (TN)
- Noved, P. B.; Co. C; Regt. 6 Ky. Cav.; p. 52 (KY)
- Novflub, R. E.; Co. A; Regt. 16 Va. Inf.; Suffolk, VA.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
- Nox, J. G.; Co. E; Regt. 4; Pilot Grove, TX.; p. 161 (TN)
- Nuckal, Milo C.; Co. B; Regt. 1 Mo. Cav.; Austin, TX.; p. 13 (VA Cav.)
- Nucker, W. A.; Co. E; Regt. 2 Va. Cav.; Dallas, TX.; p. 82 (VA Cav.)
- Nuckols, M. C.; Co. B; Regt. 1 Mo. Cav.; Austin, TX.; p. 7
- Numby, Capt. F. F.; Co. 16; Regt. 31st La.; Burnett, TX.; p. 226 (ARK)
- Nunez, S. S. R.; Co. K; Regt. 64 Cav.; Rannels, TX.; p. 82 (VA Cav.)
- Nunn, H. G.; Co. 1; Regt. Tenn.; C. V. Home, TX.; p. 112 (TN)



- Fayne, J. A.; Co. B; Regt. 5 Tenn.; Coppett, Dallas Co. TX.; p. 168 (TN)
- Fayne, J. R.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Ky.; Pembroke, KY.; p. 43 (KY)
- Fayne, Louis; Co. A; Regt. 10 Mo. Inf.; Doniphan, MO.; p. 4
- Fayne, M. R.; Co. A; Regt. 31; Economy, ARK.; p. 231 (ARK)
- Fayne, T. P.; Co. F; Regt. 43; Nocona, TX.; p. 143 (TN)
- Fayner, J. H.; Co. A; Regt. 10; nacokes, TX.; p. 143 (TN)
- Faynter, Harry; Co. A; Regt. Hills Reg.; Dover, ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Payton, R. Y.; Co. A; Regt. William's; Abilene, TX.; p. 15
- Pearce, D. E.; Co. B; Regt. 29; Cooke, TX.; p. 171 (TN)
- Pearson, E. W.; Co. A; Regt. 17; Klondike, TX.; p. 174 (TN)
- Pease, J. A.; Co. I; Regt. 3; Rockwell, TX.; p. 178 (TN)
- Peastock, B. F.; Co. E; Regt. 23rd Tenn. Inf.; Kansas City, KN.; p. 119 (TN)
- Peavy, J. A.; Co. G; Regt. 3 Ark. Inf.; Panitico, I.T.; p. 229 (ARK)
- Peck, I. M.; Co. B; Regt. 14; Mt. Hores, TN.; p. 158 (TN)
- Peddy, J. A. P.; Co. G; Regt. 5 Mo.; Roston, TX.; p. 10
- Pedigo, W. H.; Co. F; Regt. 6 Ky. Inf.; Glasgow, KY.; p. 57 (KY)
- Peebler, W. J.; Co. ?; Regt. Mitchell's Reg.; Colve, TX.; p. 167 (TN)
- Peek, Miss Nellie; Brigade 2; Div. UCV; Giles Co., VA.; p. 89; Maid of Honor; Sponsors and Maids of Honor
- Peersley, Henry; Co. A; Regt. Forest's Battery; Georgetown, KY.; p. 43 (KY)
- Pellit, G. D.; Co. C; Regt. 1 Tenn.; Ardmore, I.T.; p. 148 (TN)
- Pelliss, S. K.; Co. D; Regt. 31st Tenn.; Des Arc, ARK.; p. 119 (TN)
- Pelly, Wash; Co. E; Regt. 1 Mo. Battalion; p. 10
- Pemberton, W. B.; Co. G; Regt. Gordon's; Pittsville, MO.; p. 7
- Pence, P. G.; Co. A; Regt. Edgan's Batl.; Bramwell, W. VA.; p. 72 (VA Inf.)
- Pendergrass, J. C.; Co. K; Regt. 31st Arks.; Springdale, ARK.; p. 204 (ARK)
- Pendergrass, J. F.; Co. D; Regt. Churchill's Reg.; Franklin Co., ARK.; p. 222 (ARK)
- Pendergrass, J. I.; Co. K; Regt. McIntosh; Ozard, ARK.; p. 199 (ARK)
- Pendle, John; Co. A; Regt. Herral Bat. Ark.; Plainview, TX.; p. 240 (ARK)
- Penn, Miss Annie Lee; State VA.; Div. UCV; Danville, VA.; p. 89; Maid of Honor; Sponsors and Maids of Honor
- Fenne, M.; Co. B; Regt. Forest; Davis, TX.; p. 180 (TN)
- Feny, W. M.; Co. C; Regt. 19; Blunthill, TN.; p. 126 (TN)
- Ferdue, M. N.; Co. I; Regt. 6 Ky. Cav.; Stowers, KY.; p. 49 (KY)
- Ferney, Robert; Co. H; Regt. 10th Ark.; Forman, ARK.; p. 221 (ARK)
- Perimor, J. M.; Co. D; Regt. 5; Barry, TX.; p. 10
- Perkins, H. D.; Co. ?; Regt. 7 Cav.; Memphis, TN.; p. 182 (TN)
- Perkins, L. F.; Co. G; Regt. 19 Ark.; Dallas, TX.; p. 215 (ARK)
- Perkins, L. N.; Co. C; Regt. 50 Inf.; p. 68 (VA Inf.)
- Perkins, L. N.; Co. D; Regt. 50 Va. Inf.; p. 67 (VA Inf.)
- Perkins, N.; Co. H; Regt. 18; Brinkley, ARK.; (TN)
- Perkins, S. N.; Co. D; Regt. 50 Inf.; Vernon, TX.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Perkins, W. G.; Co. C; Regt. 3 Mo. Bat.; Greenville, TX.; p. 14
- Perne, L. D.; Co. A; Regt. Waddells Bat.; Cline ?, ARK.; p. 236 (ARK)
- Perry, H. C.; Co. C; Regt. 27; Sherman, TX.; p. 182 (TN)
- Perry, J. W.; Co. E; Regt. 9 Mo. 1 Brig.; Paum, I.T.; p. 17
- Perry, T. Gov.; Co. A; Regt. Battalion; Dallas, TX.; p. 48 (KY)
- Person, C. F.; Co. A; Regt. Tenn.; Memphis, TN. ?; p. 113 (TN)
- Peston, James; Co. A; Regt. 11 Mo.; Anson, TX.; p. 15
- Peters, C. N.; Co. C; Regt. 7; Dyersburg, TX.; p. 162 (TN)
- Peters, W. H.; Co. I; Regt. 31; Cranberry, TX.; p. 148 (TN)
- Petway, B. W.; Co. D; Regt. 20; Nashville, TN.; p. 142 (TN)
- Pett, J. D.; Co. E; Regt. 11th Ark.; Falcon, ARK.; p. 210 (ARK)
- Petty, G. C.; Co. F; Regt. 30 Inf.; Orphan's Home, Dallas, TX.; p. 68 (VA Inf.)
- Petty, H. M.; Co. H; Regt. 14 Tenn.; Desota, TX.; p. 154 (TN)
- Pevhouse, Wm. Y.; Co. D; Regt. Gardon's Reg.; Cobels Brig.; Mansfield, ARK.; p. 231 (ARK)
- Phagan, T. P.; Co. D; Regt. 41; Ft. Worth, TX.; p. 186 (TN)
- Phamp, T. M.; Co. G; Regt. 1st Cav.; Oklahoma, TX.; p. 78 (VA Cav.)
- Pharis, N. C.; Co. G; Regt. 16; Farreston, TX.; p. 8
- Phillips, P. S.; Co. A; Regt. 33 Ark.; Waldo, ARK.; p. 240 (ARK)
- Phillips, A. D.; Co. A; Regt. Savage; Smithville, TN.; p. 161 (TN)
- Phillips, C. E.; Co. A; Regt. 7 Va. Cav.; Bonham, TX.; p. 79 (VA Cav.)
- Phillips, Chas.; Co. A; Regt. 8 Mo.; National Dam, ARK.; p. 231 (ARK)
- Phillips, J. S.; Co. K; Regt. 5 Cav.; Sunset, TX.; p. 122 (TN)
- Phillips, J. W.; Co. F; Regt. 15th Ark.; Tioga, TX.; p. 207 (ARK)
- Phillips, J. W.; Co. F; Regt. 15 Ark.; Tioga, TX.; p. 206 (ARK)
- Phillips, J. W.; Co. K; Regt. 12th Ark.; Hope, ARK.; p. 216 (ARK)
- Phillips, Mrs. Mary; p. 36; Ladies Honor Roll
- Phillips, R. L.; Co. C; Regt. 17th; Lewisburg, TN.; p. 121 (TN)
- Phillips, S. C.; Co. E; Regt. 7; Lanewood, TX.; p. 166 (TN)
- Phillips, S. W.; Co. ?; Regt. 7 Ky. Inf.; Clinton, KY.; p. 50 (KY)
- Phillips, W. S.; Co. E; Regt. 2 Cav.; Springfield, TN.; p. 185 (TN)
- Phillips, William; Co. G; Regt. 4 Cav.; Watertown, TN.; p. 169 (TN)
- Phlips, J. W.; Co. ?; Regt. 7; Wichata Falls, TX.; p. 158 (TN)
- Phips, W. H.; Co. K; Regt. 19; Rogersvill, TN.; p. 160 (TN)
- Platt, A. D.; Co. I; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Georgetown, KY.; p. 48 (KY)
- Pickel, J. S.; Co. D; Regt. 3; Lockney, TX.; p. 140 (TN)
- Pickens, Capt. C. L.; Co. F; Regt. 34th Ark.; Pea Ridge, ARK.; p. 207 (ARK)
- Pickens, L. C.; Co. H; Regt. 20; Honey Grove, TX.; p. 229 (ARK)
- Pickens, R. E.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Cav.; Carleton, TX.; p. 185 (TN)



- Pickens, W. H.; Co. H; Regt. 20th Arks. Inf.; Eva, TX.; p. 200 (ARK)
- Pickins, C.; Co. I; Regt. Brook's No. 34; Ozark, ARK.; p. 232 (ARK)
- Piengo, Wise; Co. ?; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Glasgow, KY.; p. 58 (KY)
- Pierce, J. A.; Co. C; Regt. 38; Summerville, TN.; p. 182 (TN)
- Piersall, G. C.; Co. A; Regt. 9; ? TX.; p. 180 (TN)
- Pike, James G.; Co. H; Regt. 1 Ark.; Holland, TX.; (Holland Bell?); p. 233 (ARK)
- Pillow, Ben S.; Co. Signal Service; Regt. Swells Div.; Austin, TX.; p. 66 (VA Inf.)
- Pills, J. M.; Co. A; Regt. Tenn.; Memphis, TN. /; p. 113 (TN)
- Piltman, E. J.; Co. C; Regt. 4th; P. Bluff, TN.; p. 121 (TN)
- Pinkerton, H. P.; Co. C; Regt. 47; Solby, TX.; p. 182 (TN)
- Pinkev, H. P.; Co. C; Regt. 41; Salta, TX.; p. 138 (TN)
- Pinkston, H. G.; Co. H; Regt. 13; p. 171 (TN)
- Pipes, E. H.; Co. J; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Gravel Switch, KY.; p. 44 (KY)
- Pires, L. A.; Co. ?; Regt. 3 Mo. Battery; Dallas, TX.; p. 6
- Pirtle, B. L.; Co. K; Regt. 28; Gainesville, TX.; p. 177 (TN)
- Pitmore, W. G. W.; Co. C; Regt. 7; p. 136 (TN)
- Pittman, Mrs. Ed. F.; Dallas, TX. (Mason, MO.) p. 36 Ladies Honor Roll
- Pittman, P. S.; Co. C; Regt. Hunter's Shelby's Cav.; Dallas, TX.; p. 2
- Pitts, J. M.; Co. B; Regt. 5th Ark.; Memphis, TN.; p. 208 (ARK)
- Pitts, T. Ira; Co. B; Regt. Monroe's Ark.; Alvard, TX.; p. 240 (ARK)
- Pitts, Z. T.; Co. A; Regt. 19; Wenden, TX.; p. 158 (TN)
- Place, J. G.; Co. A; Regt. 15th Ark.; Connie, ARK.; p. 215 (ARK)
- Pledger, G. D.; Co. C; Regt. Dobbins; Monroe, ARK.; p. 215 (ARK)
- Plummer, O. T.; Co. A; Regt. 48; Cleburne, TX.; p. 181 (TN)
- Plunkett, R. D.; Co. C; Regt. 1st Ark.; Little Rock, ARK.; p. 221 (ARK)
- Plute, S. V.; Co. D; Regt. 21st; Morrilton, ARK.; p. 221 (ARK)
- Poard, T. M.; Co. K; Regt. 2; Troy, TN.; p. 184 (TN)
- Poe, E. H.; Co. A; Regt. 15th Inf.; Gramer, ARK.; p. 221 (ARK)
- Poe, R. R.; Co. A; Regt. 15 Ark. Ind.; Clinton, ARK.; p. 221 (ARK)
- Pointy, E.; Co. B; Regt. 2 Ky. Cav.; Richmond, VA.; p. 45 (KY)
- Poling, E. S.; Co. K; Regt. 31 Va.; Denton, TX.; p. 69 (VA Inf.)
- Polk, (Palk) C. K.; Co. A; Regt. Gordons; Huntsville, ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Polker, W. D.; Co. K; Regt. 11; Dallas, TX.; p. 146 (TN)
- Pollreck, J. W.; Co. C; Regt. 5th Ark.; Rising Star, ARK.; p. 201 (ARK)
- Pool, Jno. A.; Co. Quantrell; Regt. ?; Marfa, TX.; p. 6
- Poole, Capt. C. C.; Co. F; Regt. William's Reg.; Aledo, TX.; p. 6
- Pope, C. C.; Co. J; Regt. 33 Ark.; Poolville, TX.; p. 221 (ARK)
- Pope, J. H. C.; Co. H; Regt. 11; Calvert, TX.; p. 136 (TN)
- Popejoy, John; Co. B; Regt. 2; ? TX.; p. 162 (TN)
- Popejoy, N. G.; Co. B; Regt. 2; ? TX.; p. 161 (TN)
- Porch, S. M.; Co. H; Regt. 2; Troy, TN.; p. 184 (TN)
- Porter, B. M.; Co. N; Regt. 63; Weatherford, TX.; p. 174 (TN)
- Porter, D. L.; Co. F; Regt. 5; Lambert, TX.; p. 172 (TN)
- Porter, Felix R.; Co. A; Regt. 3 Mo. Cav.; Springfield, MO.; p. 11
- Porter, G. W. M.D.; Co. ?; Regt. 10 Ky. Cav.; Overbrook L. T.; p. 50 (KY)
- Porter, I. W.; Co. C; Regt. 11 Fla.; Omega, TX.; p. 30 (FLA) (TX)
- Porter, J. B.; Co. C; Regt. 16 Mo. Inf.; Terrel, TX.; p. 1
- Porter, O. A.; Co. H; Regt. 12; Chuyileste Mys; p. 170 (TN)
- Porter, W. F.; Co. L; Regt. Hills Regt.; Clarksville, ARK.; p. 223 (ARK)
- Porter, W. M.; Co. D; Regt. 20; Stanford, TX.; p. 191 (TN)
- Porterfield, J. R.; Co. I; Regt. 3rd Arks.; Selark, ARK.; p. 198 (ARK)
- Poston, I. B.; Co. A; Regt. Forest; Denison, TX.; p. 193 (TN)
- Poteet, E. M.; Co. M; Regt. 9 Ark. Inf.; Ravens Den, ARK.; p. 226 (ARK)
- Potter, R. A.; Co. B; Regt. 1st Coniferate Cav.; Azle, TX.; p. 48 (KY)
- Potter, W. J.; Co. ?; Regt. Mottons Battery; Nashville, TN.; p. 112 (TN)
- Potts, A. W.; Co. A.N.A.; Regt. Slurterauts Bat.; Valley Mills, TX.; p. 86 (VA Art.)
- Potts, B. F.; Co. A; Regt. 19; Eddy, TX.; p. 152 (TN)
- Potts, C. B.; Co. A; Regt. 19; Dyersbury, TN.; p. 154 (TN)
- Potts, H. O. Woods; Co. 4 Cav. Tenn.; Regt. ?; Ft. Worth, TX.; p. 112 (TN)
- Potts, I. L.; Co. G; Regt. 19 Tenn.; p. 145 (TN)
- Potts, J. G.; Co. G; Regt. 3; Lancaster, TX.; p. 154 (TN)
- Potts, R. B.; Co. K; Regt. 9 Va. Cav.; Fort Worth, TX.; p. 80 (VA Cav.)
- Potut, W. H.; Co. M; Regt. Hills Ark. Reg.; Clarks-ville, TX.; p. 223 (ARK)
- Pound, J. S.; Co. G; Regt. McCord; Alma, ARK.; p. 236 (ARK)
- Powdixter, S.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Cav.; Modell, I. T.; p. 81 (VA Cav.)
- Powell, E. C.; Co. D; Regt. 4th Cav.; Petersburg, VA.; p. 11 (VA Cav.)
- Powell, H. M.; Co. B; Regt. 4 Mo. Inf.; Beveare, MD.; p. 5
- Powell, J. A.; Co. L; Regt. 1; Childress, TX.; p. 174 (TN)
- Powell, J. B.; Co. G; Regt. 33 Ark. Inf.; Magnolia, ARK.; p. 227 (ARK)
- Powell, J. F.; Co. H; Regt. 19th Ark.; p. 216 (ARK)
- Powell, J. H.; Co. C; Regt. 19 Inf.; Oaklons, ARK.; p. 239 (ARK)
- Powell, J. K.; Co. C; Regt. 5; Cleveland, TN.; p. 168 (TN)
- Powell, J. K.; Co. I; Regt. 5; p. 175 (TN)
- Powell, Dr. J. S.; Co. ?; Regt. 49 Va. Inf. Assistant Surgeon; Washington, D. C.; p. 74 (VA Inf.)
- Powell, Dr. John; Co. ?; Regt. Surgeon; ? VA.; p. 86
- Powell, P. L.; Co. A; Regt. 4 Cav.; Marlin, TX.; p. 177 (TN)
- Powell, R. F.; Co. E; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Pilot Oak, KY.; p. 49 (KY)
- Powell, R. G.; Co. H; Regt. 17; Ft. Worth, TX.; p. 182 (TN)
- Powell, S. M.; Co. B; Regt. 12; Antlers, TN.; p. 181 (TN)
- Powell, T. T.; Co. ?; Regt. 3 Bedmont Hoopers; p. 12
- Powell, W. C.; Co. I; Regt. 1st Reg. 1st Cav.; Baird, TX.; p. 86
- Powell, W. J.; Co. B; Regt. Gordon's; Hillsboro, TX.; p. 231 (ARK)

- Powell, W. S.; Co. K; Regt. 4; Golden, TX.; p. 188  
(TN)
- Powers, G. M.; Co. E; Regt. 16; Wapanucka I.T.; p. 19
- Powers, W. C.; Co. K; Regt. 32 Tenn.; Hoostr, TX.;  
p. 115 (TN)
- Powers, R. S.; Co. B; Regt. 2nd Arks.; Paris, TX.;  
p. 204 (ARK)
- Powers, W. G.; Co. B; Regt. 45; ? TN.; p. 140 (TN)
- Powers, W. T.; Co. B; Regt. 45th; Selmar, TN.; p. 122  
(TN)
- Pratt, W. B.; Co. D; Regt. 8 Mo. Cav.; Farragold, ARK.;  
p. 7
- Pratt, W. T.; Co. B; Regt. 47 Tenn. Inf.; Alma, ARK.;  
p. 233 (ARK)
- Preston, I. N.; Co. Corines for R. E. Leo; Regt. 7;  
Illinoen Bend, TX.; p. 86 (VA Art.)
- Preston, Capt. J. A.; Co. K; Regt. 37 Va. Inf.; ? TX.;  
p. 69 (VA Inf.)
- Preston, John; Co. F; Regt. 3th Va. Inf.; Lodi, VA.;  
p. 67 (VA Inf.)
- Preston, R. A.; Co. K; Regt. 37 Inf.; Abingdon, VA.;  
p. 73 (VA Inf.)
- Prewett, J. W.; Co. C; Regt. 8 Ky. Cav.; Fort Worth,  
TX.; p. 44 (KY)
- Prewitt, J. W.; Co. 2; Regt. Woods Bat.; Brownsville,  
MO.; p. 18
- Fribble ?, G. F.; Co. 7; Regt. Botetonte Artillery;  
Nocondra, TX.; p. 70 (VA Inf.)
- Price, Albert; Co. E; Regt. Sear's ?; Women, ARK.;  
p. 220 (ARK)
- Price, John; Co. F; Regt. 11th Fla. Inf.; Jackson-  
ville, FLA.; p. 30 (FLA)
- Price, Levi, L.; Co. D; Regt. 24 Ark.; Brockston,  
(Brookston), TX.; p. 240 (ARK)
- Price, W. H.; Co. A; Regt. 9 Ky. Cav.; Gore, TX.;  
p. 44 (KY)
- Priddy, J. A.; Co. G; Regt. 5 Mo. Inf.; Rockstone,  
TX.; p. 4
- Priddy, W. D.; Co. F; Regt. 18; Henderson, TN.;  
p. 188 (TN)
- Priest, H. F.; Co. ?; Regt. Jagan's Band. 1st Reg.;  
Clebunr, TX.; p. 222 (ARK)
- Prigmore, F.; Co. G; Regt. Clark's Regt. & Frost's  
Brig.; Ft. Worth, TX.; p. 2
- Prigmore, W. H.; Co. F; Regt. 4 Mo. Cav.; p. 18
- Prince, J. P.; Co. C; Regt. 10th Ky. Cav.; Marion, KY.;  
p. 44 (KY)
- Prince, T. A.; Co. F; Regt. ?; Texarkana, ARK.; p. 211  
(ARK)
- Priston, C. H.; Co. A; Regt. 1st Mo. Cav.; Fairland  
I.T.; p. 1
- Privitt, F. M.; Co. A; Regt. 44 Ark.; Decatur, TX.;  
p. 236 (ARK)
- Proctor, W. A.; Co. D; Regt. 12th Ark. Inf.; Marlow,  
I.T.; p. 222 (ARK)
- Proffitt, W. V.; Co. K; Regt. 19 Inf.; Mansfield, TX.;  
p. 72 (VA Inf.)
- Provence, S. H.; Co. H; Regt. 1 Cav.; Mongunrra, ALA.;  
p. 122 (TN)
- Fruitt, B. J.; Co. B; Regt. 4; Morrell, ARK.; p. 178  
(TN)
- Fruitt, J. M.; Co. H; Regt. Dockenys Regt.; Elliott,  
ARK.; p. 200 (ARK)
- Prunly, Gen.; Co. B; Regt. 9 Ky. Inf.; Boston, KY.;  
p. 44 (KY)
- Fryar, George W.; Co. G; Regt. 48; Paw Paw, IND.;  
p. 145 (TN)
- Puckete, S. M.; Co. K; Regt. 24 Tenn.; Dallas, TX.;  
p. 168 (TN)
- Furcell, James; Co. ?; Regt. 4 Va.; Occoquan, VA.;  
p. 83 (VA Cav.)
- Purden, W. H.; Co. H; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Grand Store,  
TX.; p. 44 (KY)
- Purden, L. A.; Co. H; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Allensville,  
KY.; p. 47 (KY)
- Purdon, W. H.; Co. H; Regt. 3 Ky. Cav.; Murray, KY.;  
p. 51 (KY)
- Purdy, M. E.; Co. ?; Regt. Marmaduke; Daly ?; p. 86  
(VA Art.)
- Purdy, R. H.; Co. Marmaduke; Regt. Johnson Brig.;  
Buckingham Druggist, Akard & Main, Dallas, TX.;  
p. 83 (VA Cav.)
- Pura, G. B.; Co. A; Regt. 2 Mo. Cav.; Lois, TX.;  
p. 8
- Pursell, W. A.; Co. A; Regt. 2; Clobran, TX.; p. 134  
(TN)
- Purselly, E.; Co. E; Regt. 16th Ark. Inf.; Burn  
Hills, TX.; p. 200 (ARK)
- Putman, H. G.; Co. I; Regt. 23; Dyersburg, TN.;  
p. 167 (TN)
- Pyllips, J. W.; Co. E; Regt. 43; Springdale, ARK.;  
p. 166 (TN)
- Pyron, S. B.; Co. G; Regt. 2 Tenn. Cav.; Nashville,  
TN.; p. 155 (TN)
- Queemger, J. C.; Co. C; Regt. 1 Cav.; Randolph, TX.;  
p. 152 (TN)
- Quercannon, B. F.; Co. I; Regt. 26 Ark.; De Witt,  
ARK.; p. 221 (ARK)
- Quim(m), M.; Co. I; Regt. Sterman Bat.; Russellville,  
ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Quirm, G. R.; Co. A; Regt. 8 Ky. Inf.; Rison, ARK.;  
p. 56 (KY)
- Rabis, I. K. P.; Co. 4; Regt. ?; Berdville ?; p. 161  
(TN)
- Ragsdale, L. M.; Co. C; Regt. 9 Mo. Inf.; Sebren,  
TX.; p. 11
- Ragsdale, L. T.; Co. K; Regt. 10th Ark.; McGregor,  
TX.; p. 222 (ARK)
- Rainer, W. R.; Co. G; Regt. 31; Chenalla Valley,  
TN.; p. 143 (TN)
- Raines, J. M.; Co. A; Regt. 4 Inf.; Mexia ?; p. 72  
(VA Inf.)
- Rainey, A. L.; Co. ?; Regt. 7 Cav.; Curve, TN.; p. 185  
(TN)
- Rainey, G. W.; Co. A; Regt. Gordan's; Huntsville,  
ARK.; p. 231 (ARK)
- Rainey, George; Co. A; Regt. 7; Coleman, TX.; p. 171  
(TN)
- Rainey, I. N.; Co. A; Regt. 7th Cav.; Memphis, TN. ?;  
p. 113 (TN)
- Rainey, J. B.; Co. A; Regt. 41; Garland, TX.; p. 190  
(TN)
- Ramesey, W. K.; Co. A; Regt. 3 Ala. Inf.; Cameden,  
ARK.; p. 199 (ARK)
- Ramsey, D. B.; Co. ?; Regt. Ramsey's Batty.; Camden,  
TN.; p. 211 (ARK)
- Ramsey, J. E.; Co. G; Regt. 62; Tennessee Valley ?;  
p. 176 (TN)
- Ramsey, J. K.; Co. K; Regt. 38; Summerfield, LA.;  
p. 186 (TN)
- Ramsey, R. C.; Co. H; Regt. 53 Arks. Inf.; Green,  
TX.; p. 200 (ARK)
- Ramsey, T. C.; Co. K; Regt. 32 Ark.; Coalgate, I.T.;  
p. 232 (ARK)
- Randals, Ben; Co. I; Regt. 16; Spencer, TN.; p. 191  
(TN)
- Randee, I. M.; Co. B; Regt. 10 Cav.; Ferrysville,  
TN.; p. 171 (TN)
- Randol, H. O.; Co. H; Regt. 1 Cav.; p. 154 (TN)
- Randolph, J. P.; Co. I; Regt. 31; Springtown, TX.;  
p. 161 (TN)
- Raney, F. N.; Co. A; Regt. 37; Mangot, O.T.; p. 177  
(TN)
- Raney, J. B.; Co. A; Regt. 41 Inf.; Garlin, TX.;  
p. 132 (TN)
- Rankin, J. R.; Co. D; Regt. Thompson; Russellville,  
ARK.; p. 233 (ARK)
- Rankins, W. J.; Co. A; Regt. 61 Cav.; Amlon, TX.;  
p. 134 (TN)

to be continued.....

## TIMMINGS

Submitted by Mrs. W. A. Neumann

Purchased at Antique Village, Hillsboro, Texas on March 24, 1977 by Mrs. Jackie Ross formerly of Richardson, Texas. This book has been deposited in the Gladys Harrington Public Library, Plano, Texas.

[ ] Indicates information added in pencil and in a different handwriting.

First page reads: Family Devotions from the German of the Rev. C. C. Strum, translated by Thomas Gaspey, Esq. English Professor Heidelberg. Vol. published in London by J. and F. Tallis, #3 Jewin Street, City. Printed by R. Willoughby, 86 Aldersgate Street. No date of publication shown, but is very old.

### Inside front cover:

#### BIRTHS:

Nancy Timmings born Oct. 12th in the year of our Lord 1808. [Dead].  
Joseph Timmings born June 10th in the year of our Lord 1810. [Dead].  
Stephen Timmings born Nov. 5th in the year of our Lord 1812. [Dead].  
William Timmings born August 25th in the year of our Lord 1815. [Died 1881].  
Ruth Timmings born August 8th in the year of our Lord 1818. [Dead].  
Thomas Timmings born March 31st in the year of our Lord 1821. [Died 1877].  
Noah Timmings born June 24th in the year of our Lord 1824. [Dead].  
Abraham Timmings born Jany. 21st in the year of our Lord 1826. [Dead].  
Mary Ann Timmings born April 30th in the year of our Lord 1828.  
Emma Timmings born July 10th in the year of our Lord 1834.

### Listed on the inside of the front cover sheet:

Thomas Timmins born 31 March 1821, died 11 Feb. 1877.  
Mary (wife of above) born 1826, died 24th Jan. 1895, buried Smethwick.  
Ellen Timmins born 29 July 1852.  
Thomas Timmins born 22 November 1853, died March 1932.  
Louisa Timmins born 18 May 1855.  
Sarah Jane Timmins born 30 Dec. 1856, died 6 Jan. 1912, married W. H. Eardley (Church Shelton) Wakesupton Shropshire.  
Ann Maria Timmins born 3 June 1859, died 1 August 1912, married W. Wilson.  
Isaac Timmins\* born 1 Decr. 1862, died June 1912 (in Australia) Perth W.P.A.  
Albert Timmins born 28 Jan. 1865, died 25 Jan. 1933, buried Uplands Cemetery, Smethwick.  
Henry Timmins born 20 April 1868, died 8 April 1934, buried Uplands Cemetery, Smethwick.

\*Note at the bottom of page regarding the fate of Isaac Timmins.  
S/S Concordia wrecked off west coast Australia (Perth) a survivor but died from result of exposure a few days later. He was returning to Coolgardie gold fields after a brief holiday in England.

\* \* \*

WILLIAM HENRY HEWITT

*Submitted by Mrs. W. A. Neumann*

*Purchased at Antique Village, Hillsboro, Texas on March 24, 1977 by Mrs. Jackie Ross formerly of Richardson, Texas. This book has been deposited in the Gladys Harrington Public Library, Plano, Texas.*

[ ] indicate notations by Mrs. Neumann.

First page reads: The Life of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ With the Lives of The Holy Apostles and Evangelists, by The Rev. J. Fleetwood, D.D. Illustrated Edition. Published by Henry Huff and Co., London, Manchester,, Birmingham and Leeds. No date of publication shown.

Inside front cover:

William Henry Hewitt born on the 21st day of November 1870 in the County of Cheshire.

Frank Hewitt was born on the 11th day of December 1873 at Chapel. en le Frith.

George Hewitt was born on the 28th day of August 1872 at Chapel en le Frith Derby Shire.

[The next three lines have been obliterated. They were first erased, then crossed out in blue ink].

Hetty Hewitt Saith View Dove Holes, wife of George Hewitt. [This entry was written in a different hand than the previous entries and in what appears to be the same blue ink that was used to obliterate the entry above].

\* \* \* \* \*

IN MEMORY

Mrs. Walter M. Burress

T. E. SMITH  
BIBLE

*Submitted by Eleanor Smith Garrett*

Bible in the possession of Mrs. Burnadeen Landrum Smith.

T. E. Smith of Trinity Co., Texas and Amandy Moulds of Trinity, Texas, married on the 18th January 1883 at Centralia, Texas by D. H. Hamilton, J.P.

BIRTHS:

T. E. Smith was born July 22, 1853 in Henry Co., Ala.  
Amandy Smith, wife, was born March 6th, 1858 born in Mississippi.  
Uann Smith was born April 6th, 1885 born in Trinity County, Texas.  
John Smith was born April 16th, 1887 in Trinity County, Texas  
Coan Smith was born March 12th, 1889 in Trinity County, Texas.  
Hue Thomas Smith was born Aug. 7th, 1891 in Trinity County, Texas.  
William S. Smith was born Nov. 20th, 1892 in Trinity County, Texas.  
Farmer F. Smith was born July 20th, 1895 in Trinity County, Texas.  
Hardy E. Smith was born Nov. 6th, 1898 in Trinity County, Texas.  
Japp M. Smith was born April 4th, 1900 in Trinity County, Texas.  
Ernie Winifred Smith was born Thurs. October 2, 1924 in Trinity County, Texas.  
Delano Smith born March 27, 1935.

MARRIAGES:

Uann Smith & Lula Ainsworth of Trinity Co., Texas were married Sunday January 12th, 1908 by J. D. Kee, M.G.  
Farmer Smith and Evelyn Ainsworth married August 27, 1922 by J. D. Kee.  
Hardy Smith and Burna Deen Landrum married Dec. 19, 1923 by Oscar Pounders.

DEATHS:

Coan Smith departed this life Aug. 2nd, 1890.  
Hue Thomas Smith departed this life Aug. 10th, 1891.  
Thomas Smith departed this life June 9th, 1896.  
Japp M. Smith departed this life Aug. 13th, 1901.  
Uann Smith died Jan. 2, 1954.  
Hardy E. Smith died July 21, 1960.  
Lula (Ainsworth) Smith wife of Uann Smith died Dec. 7, 1973.  
Amanda (Moulds) Smith died Nov. 7, 1927.  
Tom E. Smith died Jan. 1, 1920.  
Billy Smith died Spring of 1909.

\* \* \*

WALTER MOULDS  
BIBLE

*Submitted by Eleanor Smith Garrett*

New Testament, published in Philadelphia by Jesper Harding, 1850. Bible now in the possession of Mrs. Burnadeen Landrum Smith.

MARRIAGES:

Walter and Elizabeth Moulds was married in the year of our Lord June 20, 1839.  
Hiram and Sarahan Moulds was married April the 22, 1860.  
John Lee and Mary Moulds Lee was married April the 22, 1860.

BIBLE RECORDS-CONTINUED

BIRTHS:

Walter Moulds bournd May the 6, 1821.  
Elizabeth Moulds was born May 18, 1821.  
Lydia Dupriest born January 8th, 1803.  
Hiram Moulds was born March 17, 1840.  
Mary Elizabeth Moulds was born Jany.  
20th, 1842.  
William Clement Moulds was born Oct.  
1st, 1843.  
Lydia Moulds was born Sept. 6, 1845.  
Lenard Moulds was born Oct. 25, 1847.  
Charley French Moulds was born Jany.  
25, 1850.  
Martha Moulds was born Jan. 20, 1852.  
Eliza Moulds born Feb. 6, 1854.  
Albert Brown Moulds was bornrd  
November 24, 1855.  
Amanda Jane Moulds was born March  
the 7, 1858.

Martha Ellen Moulds was born April  
the 7, 1861.  
Suzanan Pierce borned July the 7,  
1872.  
John Lewis was born the 4 day of  
September 1885.  
William Leonard divine and Martha  
an Elvira Moulds son and daughter  
Hiram and Sarahan Moulds was born  
February 17th, 1861.  
Amanda Elizabeth oldest daughter of  
John and Mary Lee born June 17th,  
1861.  
J. B. Lee born April 18, 1863.  
Leonard R. Lee born March the 13,  
1865.  
Clem Nancy Lee born March the 23,  
1867.  
Mary Lydia Lee born Dec. 12, 1869.

DEATHS:

Martha Jane departed this life February 24th, 1856.  
Hiram Moulds departed this life at Jackson Mississippi about the first of June 1862.  
Leonard departed this life May the 12 - 1865 aged 17 years, 6 months and 20 days.  
W. C. Moulds departed this life at Little Rock, Arkansas January the 19, 1863.  
Walter Moulds, Senr. departed this life April the 24, 1850.  
Albert Brown Moulds died Feb. 25, 1927.  
Amanda Smith died Nov. 7, 1927.  
Leonard R. Lee died Dec. 12, 1917. Signed by daughter Sarah Lee Rollans, July 6, 1956.  
Hiram started for army May 4, 1862 and departed this life at Jackson, Mississippi  
the first of June 1862.  
W. C. Moulds started to the army June the 15, 1862 and departed this life at Little  
Rock in Arkansas January 1863.

\* \* \*

HART - STANDLEY  
BIBLE

*Submitted by Eleanor Smith Garrett*

Bible now in the possession of Mrs. Martha Darmer Hart Hillin of Henderson, Texas

DEATHS:

I. S. Standley was borned June 18, 1840 and departed this life December the 8th, 1874.  
I. L. Standley was borned May the 23d and departed this life September the 15, 1885.  
Martha Jane Standley was borned Oct. the 17, 1840 and departed this life April the  
6th, 1893.

BIRTHS:

Ollie C. Standley was borned December 8th, 1868.  
Isom Standley was borned May the 23, 1870.  
Henry D. Standley was borned August the 24th, 1872.  
Cora G. Standley was born June 27, A.D. 1874.



Leon Henry Hart was born Aug. 5, 1896.  
 Auther E. Hart was born October the 23, 1888.  
 Ida O. Hart was born August 15th, 1890.  
 Maud S. Hart was born April 15th, 1892.  
 George S. Hart was born January 8th, 1861.  
 Martha Darmer Hart was born October the 2n, 1893.  
 Malisa Edna Hart was born February 2nd, 1895.  
 Bessa Dell Hart was born December the 10, 1898.  
 Frank Powel Hart was born November the 20, 1900.  
 Buler May Hart was born July the 26, 1902.  
 Alton Parker Hart was born June the 14, 1904.

**MARRIAGES:**

Isom Stanley & M. J. Standley was married Feb. 6, 1868.  
 George L. Hart and Ollie C. Standley was married December 27, 1887.  
 Richmun Hamilton & Cora Standley was married the 16 of May 1889.  
 Henry D. Standley & Maryellen Tull was married November the 26, 1891.  
 Bessie Hart and Clint Gibson was married March 7, 1915.  
 Lee Hart and Mamie Turner was married Aug. 15, 1915.

\* \* \* \* \*

## RECORD YOUR FAMILY ROOTS

This simple-to-use book is  
conveniently organized and  
cross-referenced.

**SEVEN GENERATIONS [63 FAMILIES]**

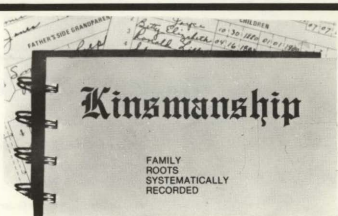
Have space in this one 8½ by 5½  
- inch book . . . bound and indexed.

Here is an **EASY WAY** to store  
family dates, photos and anecdotes

**GIVE THIS BOOK TO SOMEONE YOU LOVE.**

Your own history and lineage  
become an **ideal** holiday or  
birthday gift.

Use your own handwriting. **IT'S A  
GIFT OF THE HEART** for your sons,  
daughters or grandchildren!

**A SATISFYING, FUN HOBBY!**

Mail Order To: Data Index Incorporated  
11300 N. Central Expressway  
Dallas, Texas 75243

**KINGSMANSHIP ORDER FORM**

Send postpaid  copies \$6.95 each (tax paid);

Enclosed is my check or money order for

Name

Address

City  State  ZIP

## BOOK REVIEWS

Have you published or compiled a book of genealogical or historical nature that you would like to have reviewed in the *Quarterly*? If so, mail a REVIEW COPY to the Editor, Dallas Genealogical Society, P.O.Box 12648, Dallas, TX 75225. Include the price and where the book may be purchased. No charge is made for any review, and the book will be placed in the Dallas Public Library.

*NOTE: We ask that our members and patrons of the Library allow sufficient time for the Library to get these books catalogued and on the shelf before making inquiries.*

\* \* \*

COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS EARLIEST MARRIAGES, 1846-1858, Vol. I, by Charlotte Brawner Allen, 3320 Rollingridge Circle, Plano, TX 75074. \$7.00. Copyright 1977, soft bound, 52 pp. with index. Copies available from Mrs. Allen.

Contains over 450 marriages, officiating Ministers, J.P., etc., and other pertinent data that appeared in the record.

\* \* \*

EARLY DAYS IN TEXAS AND RAINS COUNTY, by W. O. Hebison. Copies available from Lost & Found, 1202 Oriole, Garland, TX 75042. Soft wrapper, 50 pp., 5½" X 8½". \$3.50 postpaid, plus 15¢ sales tax.

A History of early settlement in Texas and Rains County, was originally published in 1917, Emory, TX., reprinted in 1977 by Lost & Found.

\* \* \*

### *Texas L.D.S. Book Center*

3317 Finley Rd. #258

Irving, Texas 76062

Ph 214-256-1215

Full line of Genealogical Supplies

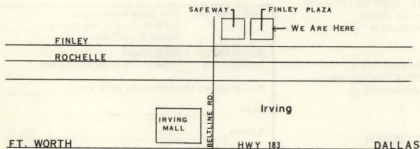
Genealogical Books

Atlases & Maps

Mail Orders

Phone Orders

Welcome



Adv.

QUERY PAGE

ALL queries are FREE to members. Send in as many as you wish and they will be published as space permits. Please put each query on a separate page, double spacing, following the format used below. Limit your queries to 50 words, but do include all dates and areas needed to clarify. Do not abbreviate. Proof read your query before mailing.

Key to abbreviations:

b.-----born	cen.-----census	info.-----information
bd.-----birthdate	ch.-----children	m.-----married
bp.-----birthplace	d.-----died	m l)-----married first
bro.-----brother(s)	dau.-----daughter(s)	p.-----parents
bur.-----buried	div.-----divorced	rec.-----record(s)
ca.-----about	dp.-----place of death	sis.-----sister(s)
cem.-----cemetery	2/h-----second husband	unk.-----unknown

Mrs. Thomas E. Snell, 7316 Bucknell Dr., Dallas, TX 75214.

BRYANT Need info. on Henry SNELL b. ca 1780, wife Mary BRYANT. Lived in Greenbrier Co., VA 1820, moved to Madison Co., IN ca 1840. Known  
 DOBSON ch: Charles m. Mary DOBSON, Louis, Kizzie m. Samuel WHITMAN.  
 SNELL  
 WHITMAN

Bessie Sims Sheppard, Rt. 1, Box A-11, Chico, TX 76030.

BRINLEE Who were the p., bro., sis., of Hiram BRINLEE? Where was his wife,  
 LASTER Elizabeth Ann McKINNEY, buried? Would like to contact descendants  
 McKINNEY of Eliza LASTER.

Mr. K. R. King, 1105 Strawn Court, Lewisville, TX 75028.

CHEATHAM Seeks info. on ancestors & descendants of Erastus Marion MYERS,  
 COOK Methodist Minister b. 20 Apr. 1861, where? Died 5 May 1929. Lived  
 MYERS in Fannin & Lamar Cos., TX, m. Anna Belle COOK, b. 25 Sept. 1871,  
 in Honey Grove, TX., dau. of Daniel J. COOK and Frances CHEATHAM.

Mr. K. R. King, 1105 Strawn Court, Lewisville, TX 75028.

DAUGHERTY Edward Lovelace KING, b. 11 Nov. 1863 in Florida, where? Died 1945  
 KING Fannin Co., TX. His father was John Westley KING. Wife a DAUGHERTY.

Janice A. Pace, 827 Goldwood, Dallas, TX 75232.

CLEMENS Who were the p., bro., sis., of Elias Harrison CLEMENTS, b. Oct.  
 CLEMENTS 1854, where? Tradition says his father was orphaned and raised by  
 GARNER a German couple who inserted 'T' in the name CLEMENS. Elias m. in  
 1881 Mary Lydia GARNER in Duncanville, TX.

Mrs. Ouida Williamson, Box 152, Graham, TX 76046.

FOSTER Seeks info. on p. & ch. of W. W. FOSTER, b. ca 1814 SC and his wife  
 Mary A. ?, b. ca 1822 MS. W. W. was on the 1870 Grayson Co., TX  
 census. Known ch. (all b. AL): George W. b. Apr 1839, Julia b. ca  
 1841, Sarah b. ca 1845, William S. b. ca 1847, Alice R. b. ca 1851,  
 Thomas E. b. ca 1854, Millard F. b. ca 1856.

Mrs. Ouida Williamson, Box 152, Graham, TX 76046.

HELVEY Need date re p. & ch. of Daniel Marcus HELVEY, b. 6 Nov 1810 VA.,  
 ROBERTS wife Cynthia ROBERTS b. ca 1820 TN. 1870 living in Grayson Co., TX.  
 Ch: Benjamin age 29, b. TN., Sarah age 25, b. TN., John age 21 b.  
 TN., Harriet age 18, b. TX., Gilbert age 14., b. TX., Joel age 12, b.  
 TX.

QUERIES continued

Mr. Douglas Purcell, 633 N. Randolph Ave., Eufaula, AL 36027.

JONES Seeks info on John F. WAITS (WAITES or other variants), b. 26 June  
 MURPHREE 1855, d. 6 July 1882, who was supposedly from Alvarado, Johnson Co.,  
 WAITES TX. He m. Sarah Jennie C. JONES, dau of Green Berry Majer JONES and  
 WAITS Celia Aurelia MURPHREE.

Mrs. Ralph Ferguson, 5736 Enchanted Lane, Dallas, TX 75227.

CLOWERS Need name, bd, bp, of f. of James Franklin LOCKARD, b. 1882, pre-  
 LOCKARD sumably in TN. His mother was Mary Jane CLOWERS.

Mrs. Ralph Ferguson, 5736 Enchanted Lane, Dallas, TX 75227.

ELWELL Needs bd and bp of Walter H. ELWELL. His wife Minnie Bell SHIRES, b.  
 SHIRES 1878 in Gordonville, TX.

Mrs. Donald A. Prescott, 2205 Riverway, Dallas, TX 75227.

HILL Seeks info. on William HILL, M.D. from England, lived TN, then AK.,  
 wife Mary. Son William Monroe HILL b. 1877, d. 1916 in Allen Co.,  
 KY. Other ch: Green, Rosie, Parlee and Nellie. Also need maiden  
 name of his wife.

Mrs. Donald A. Prescott, 2205 Riverway, Dallas, TX 75227.

BAILEY William Edwin BAILEY b. 1839 MS., m. Lucenda Josephine WHARTON in  
 WHARTON 1867, Sebatopol, MS., came to TX same year. Where in Denton Co., TX  
 is William buried and when did he die? Need p. of Lucenda.

Mrs. Donald A. Prescott, 2205 Riverway, Dallas, TX 75227.

FOX Harmon Frances FOX, part Cherokee Indian, b. 1860 Louisville, KY.,  
 MASON d. 1913 Allen, OK., m 1st) in 1877 to Sarah Jane SMITH b. KY. Two  
 SMITH known bros.: Jim and Issic FOX. In 1880 Harmon and Sarah lived  
 with Sarah's two bros. Jerry and Abraham SMITH in Johnson Co., AK.  
 Harmon m 2nd) Fannie MASON and moved fr AK to OK in 1899. Who were  
 the p. of Harmon FOX and Sarah Jane SMITH?

Mrs. J. C. Caldwell, 4239 Merrell Road, Dallas, TX 75229.

CARTER William Harrison SEDGASS, b. 1839 New Orleans, LA., d. 1916 Marion  
 SEDGASS Co., TX., m. Katie E. CARTER in 1880 Cass Co., TX. Served 5th TX  
 SETTGAST Cav. 1861-1865. Records show name spelled SETTGAST, SETTGATH,  
 SETTGATH SUTTCAST. This spelling of SEDGASS found only in his family.  
 SUTTCAST Supposed to have lived with sis. & bro.-in-law when quite young. Who  
 were they? Where was William living before 1861 and from 1865-1880?  
 Need p. and correct spelling of name.

Mrs. W. S. Elliott, 8307 Stoneycreek Dr., Dallas, TX 75228.

MILLER G. W. REA, wife Emily C. \_\_\_\_\_. Their son Samuel Washington RAE, b.  
 REA 6 Nov. 1859, Columbia Co., AK., d. 11 Jan. 1917 Walnut Springs, TX  
 (Bosque Co.), m. Mary Jane MILLER 1880 in Henderson Co., TX. Who  
 were the p. of G. W. REA and where there other children?

Mrs. W. S. Elliott, 8307 Stoneycreek Dr., Dallas, TX 75228.

BELCHER Need p., bd., d. of Robert BELCHER, wife Mary REDDING. One known ch.  
 REA Obie Russell BELCHER, b. 7 Oct. 1881 Bryan, TX., d. Aug. 1959 Waco,  
 REDDING TX., m. Rena REA of Bosque Co., TX. Obie is said to have been rais-  
 WHITE ed by an aunt by the name of WHITE, who was she?

INDEX OF PERSONS

Compiled by Mrs. Grace C. McKnight

Volume XXIII, No. 4, December, 1977

Abbey	229	Barttell	229, 230	Boodder	230
Adams	11	Barum	230	Boon	11
Addington	207, 208, 209	Baskin	236	Booth	211, 232
Adington	210	Baskins	212	Bopp	211
Adkenson	231	Bass	209, 211	Borah	211
Ainsworth	231, 234, 251	Bates	206, 208, 214, 215, 231	Bosier	230
Akard	208	Batlett	233	Botton	208
Akers	209	Battle	216	Bouldin	232
Alford	211	Baulding	209	Bounds	209
Alida	209	Bauman	206	Bowen	209
Allen	206, 208, 212, 254	Beal	208	Bowman	230, 231, 232
Allston	230	Beard	232	Boyd	229, 230, 231
Alston	206	Beasley	208, 231, 232	Boyles	233
Alsup	236	Beauchamp	206	Brandenburg	207, 210
Alulesbrook	230	Beckley	212	Brandon	230
Alvey	206	Beckner	207, 210	Brangen	210
Alvis	11	Beeler	209	Brannan	203
Anderson	207, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235	Beeman	207, 230	Brannon	208
Andrews	231	Been	230	Bratcher	209
Annen	210	Belcher	256	Bratell	229
Annis	206	Bell	209, 231, 232	Breeding	209, 212
Armstrong	207, 208	Belt	209	Breedlove	209
Arnold	212	Bennett	204, 210, 211	Breveret	209
Ashton	230	Berry	206, 229, 231, 232	Brewster	230
Asky	204	Bess	232	Briant	229
Aston	230	Beverly	207, 208	Bridell	212
Attebery	210	Bielinskya	212	Bright	231, 233
Aycock	209	Birden	208	Brilain	203
		Bishop	208	Brinlee	255
		Black	233	Brisbin	232
Baburn	212	Blackmon	233	Briscoe	206
Baesley	232	Blackwell	211	Broad	208
Baggett	235	Blake	210	Brook	209
Bailey	231, 256	Blankenship	230	Brooks	229, 232, 235
Baird	213, 217, 218, 231	Bledsoe	206	Brotherton	211
Baker	208, 209, 229, 230, 231, 233	Blewett	206, 212, 217, 218	Brown	207, 210, 229, 230
		Blewitt	207, 208	Brumbelow	230, 232
Baldridge	207, 210	Bluett	212	Brundage	208, 210
Ballard	206, 211	Blunett	210	Brunson	206
Ballew	210	Blurett	210	Brunton	209, 211
Balsmeear	203, 211	Boales	208	Bryant	232, 255
Barbee	211	Boardman	207	Bryce	230, 231, 232, 233
Barber	230	Bockstruck	219	Buchannan	204
Barker	206, 210, 230	Boe	209	Bullard	206
Barkley	210	Bogges	209	Bullock	205, 206
Barly	234	Boldridge	211	Bunch	235
Barnett	230, 231, 234	Boman	211	Bunous	229
Barnwell	236	Bone	231, 232	Buns	209
Barrow	232	Bonds	233	Burager	229
Bartlett	229, 230, 231	Bonham	232	Burgess	232, 233, 234
Barton (Barkley)	210, 231	Bonifeel	211	Burleson	231, 232, 234

Burnes		211	Chinn	213, 216	Crabtree	230, 231, 232, 234	
Burns	207, 208, 229, 231	Christian	208, 236	Craddock		231	
Burruss		250	Claiborne	207	Craig	232	
Burrow		232	Clanton	206	Cravens	206	
Burton	11, 207, 230, 232	Clark	206, 209, 210	Crawford	207, 214, 231		
Bush	207, 208, 231		229, 230, 234	Creesey		211	
Buther		211	Clary	232, 234	Creswell	210	
Butler	206, 207, 209	Clay	209, 234	Crosland		229	
	211, 212	Claycomb		208	Crossland	229, 231, 232, 233	
Byars		212	Clayton	230	Crothers	234	
Byers	229, 230, 231	Clemens		255	Crow	206, 207	
Byrd		211	Clement	i, 233	Crowdus	206	
			Clements	229, 230, 231	Crowley	210	
Cabbel		212		232, 255	Crum	211	
Cabber		232	Cline	211	Cudd	210	
Caddell		229	Cloud	210	Cullar	11	
Cadell		233	Clowers	256	Cummins	209, 211, 230	
Cagle		205	Cluck	236	Cunningham	229, 232, 235	
Calder	229, 231	Smith		232	Curry	206	
Caldwell	208, 256	Coates		209	Cyrus	231	
Calhoun		233	Coats	207, 208			
Call		233	Cobb	209	Dabney	229	
Callemore		231	Cocker	229	Daniel	207, 209, 231	
Cameron		212	Cockran	205, 207	Daniels	208	
Campbell	207, 210, 215	Cockrell	207, 208, 209	207, 208, 209	Danlon	211	
	230, 232, 233			229, 232	Darby	204, 210	
Canada		208	Coggins	230	Dare	208	
Cannon		211	Coit	208	Darlin	229, 232	
Cantrell		211	Cole	209, 210, 230	Dasier	230	
Caren		i	Coleman	209, 210	Daugherty	207, 208, 255	
Carlick		230	Collin	209	Daughty	209	
Carlisle		i	Collins	207, 212	Davenport	207, 209, 212	
Carlton		229	Comas	209	David	232	
Carr	207, 229, 233	Commes		209	Davidson	230	
Carroll	229, 230, 231	Compere		231	Davis	205, 206, 209, 229	
	232, 233	Compton		206, 212		231, 232, 233	
Carson		210	Conduitt	208	Dawson	204, 229, 231, 232	
Carter	204, 208, 210, 211	Conner		206, 208, 209	Day	208	
	215, 231, 256			212, 231, 232	Dean	207, 209	
Cartwright		211	Cook	207, 229, 235, 255	Deed	210	
Caruth	11, 207	Coombes		209	Deese	231	
Castles		231	Coombs	210	Delay	207	
Castor		206	Coomer	208, 211	Dennis	204	
Cates		209	Copeland	210	Derett	211	
Cato	206, 212	Corcoran		206	Devenport	206	
Chamberland		210	Cornett	212	Dickinson	209	
Chambers	229, 230, 231	Corzine		231	Dito	211	
Chapman	209, 210, 211, 230	Cosgrove		234	Dixon	11, 206, 230, 232	
Chappell	231, 232	Cowan		214	Dobbs	231	
Chasten		211	Cox	207, 210, 212	Dobson	255	
Cheatham		255	Cozine		233	Dodd	229
Chenault		212	Crabb	230, 231, 232, 235	Dodge	212	
Chewing	203, 204	Crabtree		229	Dodson	229, 232	



Doggett	216	Fenwick	230	Gaspey	249
Doley	229	Ferguson	211, 229, 256	Gatewood	210, 229
Donaho	231, 232, 233	Fern	216	Gatlin	211
Dongleys	231	Ferren	212	Gayle	210
Doolan	230	Field	208, 209	Gee	235
Doolen	232	Fife	ii	George	210, 229
Dorris	205	Fike	212	Gertin	229
Dosset	209	Finley	212	Gibbons	232
Doud	206	Finn	207	Gibson	253
Dougherty	208	Fisher	209, 210	Gifford	210
Douglas	211, 232	Fitzgerald	208	Gilbert	206, 229
Douglass	208, 231	Fleetwood	250	Gilbland	212
Douthel	230	Fletcher	210	Gill	208
Dowes	229	Floyd	208, 210, 212	Gillespie	206, 207, 208
Drake	208, 232	Fondren	211		209, 210
Duck	233	Ford	206	Gillis	205
Dudley	211, 212, 231	Forster	210	Gillispie	211
Duke	231	Fortner	208	Glanden	206
Duncan	233	Foster	207, 208, 211	Glen	208, 231
Dunlap	211		229, 255	Glenn	210
Dunn	212, 229, 230, 232	Foutch	209	Glover	207, 208, 209
Dupriest	252	Fouty	230	Goar	206
Durren	229, 230, 232	Fowler	209, 232	Goben	211
Durrett	206	Fox	256	Goble	230
Dyer	215	Fraley	230	Good	206, 207, 208
		Frasier	215	Goode	207, 208
Eardley	249	Frazier	212, 232	Goodson	206, 212
Ebert	203	French	230	Gossett	210
Edmondson	231	Fresbie	212	Gracy	215
Edmonson	210, 212	Frichot	207, 211	Graham	210
Edwards	212, 233, 236	Friffin	211	Grant	210, 211
Elam	208, 210	Fry	209, 233	Gray	203, 208, 211
Elder	209	Fulbright	206	Green	230
Elgan	208	Fuller	209, 233, 234	Green	ii, 207, 211, 229
Elliott	206, 256	Fullerton	232, 233		231, 232, 233, 234
Elston	229	Fulton	209	Gregg	208
Elwell	256	Furgason	207, 210	Gregory	210, 215, 229
Erickson	ii	Futroll	209	Griffin	229, 231, 232
Ervey	212	Fyke	211	Griffiths	206
Erwin	229			Griggs	230
Eskridge	231	Gains	212	Grizell	232
Evans	206, 232, 233	Galemore	229	Groen	233
Everett	208, 210	Callmore	232	Gross	207
Ewell	207	Gand	232	Ground	206
		Gannaway	207	Guinn	230, 232
Fague	211	Gardner	208, 210	Guy	209, 210, 212
Fahlander	211	Garland	207		
Farmer	230, 232, 235	Garner	203, 210, 211, 229	Hackler	232
Farren	212		230, 231, 232, 255	Hail	205
Farrer	210	Carret	232	Halford	205, 206, 208
Farris	207	Garreth	212	Hall	208, 231
Fender	212	Garrett	210, 211, 251, 252	Halsell	207, 208, 209
Fenley	211	Garven	212		212, 216

Ham	231	Hewitt	i, 250	Jackson	207, 209
Hamilton	229, 231, 232	Hicks	212		210, 211, 212
	251, 253	Higgins	229	Jacob	209
Hammer	229, 232	Hight	211	Jacobs	208, 209, 210
Hammond	229	Hightower	229, 231		211, 212
Hancock	206	Hill	203, 208, 209	Jacoway	231
Handlin	209, 211		211, 229, 256	James	208, 210
Hanny	206	Hillin		Jameson	235
Hanutto	234	Hinaman		Jarvis	207
Harden	231	Hines	206, 211	Jeffers	208, 209
Hardgrove	207, 210, 211, 212	Hinkle	210	Jenkins	211, 231
Hardgrovodo	210	Hirsh	205	Jennings	213
Hardin	206	Hodge	209, 232	Jester	230, 232
Harding	209, 211, 251	Hogan	230	Jetton	231
Harric/R	208	Holes	250	Jimeson	208
Harper	206, 207, 208	Holford	207, 208, 209	Joffre	205
Harrington	203, 204		210, 211, 217	Johnson	207, 210, 211
	249, 250	Holloway			231, 234
Harris	i, 207, 210, 213	Honeycutt	231	Johnston	209
	215, 217, 218, 236	Hopkins	211	Jones	ii, 207, 208, 209
Harrison	210	Horse	216		210, 211, 216, 229
Harry	230	Horton	210, 212		230, 232, 235, 256
Hart	i, 205, 210, 252, 253	House	231	Jordan	203, 207, 208
Hartzell	229	Houston	230, 231, 232		211, 230
Hartzwell	234	Howard	207, 234	Justice	235
Hash	210	Howell	205		
Hasma	216	Howeston	232	Kee	251
Hassell	231	Huddlston	236	Keel	230, 233
Hastings	210	Hudgins	212	Keen	206
Haswell	210	Hudson	211	Kellam	229
Hatfield	210	Huff	250	Keller	207, 208, 212
Hatfield	207, 208	Huffhines	207, 212	Kellum	230
Hawfee	207	Huffines	209	Kemp	208
Hawkins	207, 208, 232	Huggins	210	Kendall	211, 230
Hayes	207, 231, 233	Hughes	208, 230	Kennedy	209
Hayne	229	Huguley	212	Kenney	232
Haynes	207, 208, 209	Hulen	234	Kerby	208, 212
	210, 211, 212	Humphrey	231	Kerfoot	207, 208, 209
Hayness	210	Humphreys	207		210, 211, 212
Haynie	230, 231	Hunson	212	Kerr	229, 230, 231, 232
Hayten	210	Hunt	207, 210	Ketchum	206
Hayton	207	Hunter	207, 212, 232, 233	Killian	230
Headhlee	231	Hunton	207	Kimball	234
Headlee	231	Huskerson	207	King	210, 212, 231, 234, 255
Hebison	254	Hustead	210, 212	Kinney	211
Heflin	230	Huston	207	Kinser	205
Helvey	255	Hutchens	205	Kirby	208
Henderson	210, 211, 231			Klingler	229
Hendricks	206	Ingram	230, 234	Knight	209, 210
Henry	206, 211	Irby	206	Knopfly	209
Henslee	207	Ish	206, 208, 211	Knykendall	208, 209, 211
Herbour	230	Ivie	204		212, 231
Herron	208			Kyle	209

Lair	211	Lucke	206	Martin	205, 210, 230, 234
Lamb	233	Lucus	211	Mason	209, 212, 256
Lambert	210, 211	Luet	214	Masten	206, 210, 212
Lamblin	209	Lusk	208	Mastin	209
Lamer	208			Mathews	209
Landingham	234	McAdams	209, 210	Mathis	207, 208
Landley	ii	McCan	209	Matthews	207
Landrum	251	McCarter	229, 231, 233	Maulding	205, 209
Lang	209	McCarty	230, 231	May	234
Langley	205	McCauley	230, 231, 232, 233	Mayes	211
Langston	231, 232	McCloud	229	Meador	230, 231, 232
Lanham	209, 231, 233	McCommas	207, 208, 209, 210	Means	208
Lanier	209, 211	McCommlas	211	Meazel	229
Larner	209	McCord	229, 231, 232	Meddleton	212
Larrador	234	McCoullough	208	Medley	211
Larue	210	McCuiston	232	Medlin	208
Laster	255	McCullough	205	Medling	208
Laughter	ii	McDaniel	212	Meisterhaus	210
Lavender	210	McDonald	ii, 207, 208	Melton	231, 232
Lawson	211	McDowell	211	Memms	235
Lay	206	McFaden	208	Menease	232
Leake	212, 231, 232, 233	McGee	208	Merrrell	212
Lee	251, 252	McGoughy	210	Merrifield	206, 210
Lemly	230	McGowen	229	Merriwether	212
Lenard	207	McHenry	206	Meyers	207
Lenix	230	McKee	211	Middleton	211
Leonard	252	McKellar	209	Milam	210
Leslie	232	McKillip	210	Milburn	233
Lettrell	212	McKinney	233, 255	Miles	207
Lewis	206, 209, 212, 252	McKinnon	206	Miller	207, 208, 210, 211
Leyhew	236	McKnight	i, 206, 211, 257		212, 231, 232, 233, 256
Lightfoot	209	McManner	212	Millican	205
Lindsey	208, 211	McMillam	230	Milligan	210
Lingle	230	McMullan	229	Missenhammer	232
Linn	229	McMurey	229	Mitchell	215, 235
Little	232	McNickes	231	Mize	230
Lively	211, 212	McNeill	208	Modrall	229, 230, 231
Lockard	256	McPherson	207		232, 233
Lockett	ii	McWilliams	205	Modrell	229, 230
Lockhart	213, 232			Moffett	210, 212
Loggins	210	Mabry	229	Molloy	209
Long	206, 207, 208, 209	Maggies	214	Molloy	207, 208, 209, 231
Longhridge	229	Magone	231	Montgomery	206, 207, 211
Lorrador	234	Malloy	207, 208, 209	Moody	207
Lotes	203	Malone	208, 212	Mooneyham	206
Love	210, 211, 229, 231	Maloy	208	Moore	209, 210
Lovett	207, 209	Manack	212	Moply	231
Loving	209	Mangham	232	Moreland	231
Lowadowski	212	Mansy	216	Morell	231
Lowery	212	Marchbank	232	Morgan	207, 209, 230, 234
Loyd	231	Markham	208	Morrell	230
Lu	ii, 203	Marsh	210	Morris	208, 210
Lucas	206	Marshall	208, 230	Morrow	209

Morton	212	Overton	212	Porter	203,208,209,229
Moses	207	Owen	230,231,232,235	Potter	203,206,208,209
Mosley	209	Owens	212	Pounders	251
Moss	206,207,212			Powell	207,211,229
Moulds	1,251,252	Face	255		230,232
Mount	236	Page	210,211	Power	209
Mugg	207,211	Parish	229	Pratt	ii
Mullins	206	Parker	206,210,211,232	Prescott	256
Muncey	208	Parks	206,208	Preston	209
Munsey	210	Farmer	234	Prewett	207,208,209
Murphey	211	Farrack	230	Price	208,232
Murphree	256	Parrish	231	Frist	212
Murphy	204,207,210	Paschal	209	Pruett	212,232
Murrill	204	Pasey	206	Pruitt	235
Music	231	Patrick	207	Fugh	229,230,233
Myers	206,207,208,209 210,211,212,255	Fatterson	207,232,235	Pulliam	231
		Payne	206,210,212,233	Pullin	230
		Peak	208	Purcell	256
Nance	206,210,211	Pearce	230	Puryear	229,230,231
Nanny	203,206	Peck	229		232,233
Nash	208,229,231,233	Pegram	207		
Neal	209,210,229,230 231,232,233	Pemberton	211	Qualls	211
		Pendleton	207	Queen	207
Nealey	230	Penn	205,212	Quinn	232
Neely	209,211	Pense	207		
Neumann	249,250	Peoples	ii	Race	235
New	230	Perry	206,211,212	Rae	256
Newland	230	Perryman	212	Rafferty	208
Newman	230	Perser	208	Ragan	229
Newsom	232	Person	229,235	Ragland	232
Newsom	212	Persons	231	Ramey	207
Newton	209	Peters	211,212	Ramsey	208,209,210
Nichols	230	Peterson	ii	Raney	208
Nisbitt	232	Petty	232	Rankin	230,231
Nix	212	Pevehouse	229,230,232	Rape	206
Noble	229,230,231	Pevyhouse	229	Rawling	209
Noland	ii	Phares	208	Rawlins	207,210,214
Norcill	229	Phelps	208	Ray	206,230
Norris	232	Phillips	230	Reagor	211
Norvell	230	Pickett	209,232	Record	210
Norvill	229	Pierce	211,212,231	Redding	256
Norwell	231		232,252	Reedy	203,209,212
Nugent	213,216	Pike	207,208	Reeves	208,209
		Pillow	231	Reid	229
O'Conner	232	Pinson	206,207,208,209	Revels	207
Odennell	205		210,211,212	Revington	211
Odom	229	Pitman	208	Reynold	209
Ogle	207	Flatt	230	Reyse	209
Olinger	208	Fleasant	230	Rice	210,211
O'Neel	207	Floughman	206	Richardson	207
Onstott	229,230,232	Poindexter	204	Richey	208
Osburn	212	Pollard	208,209	Richie	229

Ricketts	207, 208	Scott	209, 210, 211	South	230
Rigg	211	Scruggs	212, 231, 232	Southerland	231
Riggs	207, 233	Seals	ii	Sowell	206, 208
Rigsby	212	Sears	207	Spear	232
Riley	230	Sebastian	207, 210, 211, 212	Spears	207
Riner	230	Sedgass	210	Spence	230, 232, 234
Ritchey	209, 211	See	256	Spencer	212
Ritter	203	Sego	232	Spivey	229, 232
Ritters	209	Selly	207	Spradlin	210
Robberson	206	Settgast	210	Sproles	206
Roberts	211, 230, 231	Settgath	256	Stacks	208
	232, 234, 255	Setton	256	Stacy	206
Robertson	206, 230	Sewell	230	Stadden	207
Robinson	229, 230	Shackelford	208, 211	Standley	i, 252, 253
Rodgers	211	Sharp	233	Stanford	211
Rogers	207, 210, 211	Sharpley	208, 229, 232, 233	Stanley	253
	229, 234	Shaw	232	Stansell	232
Roggenbrod	ii	Shaw	209	Starnado	231
Roggers	210	Shegog	230	Staton	206
Rollans	252	Sheline	207	Stedman	232
Rose	206, 229, 230	Shepherd	209	Steenhasver	230
	231, 232, 233	Sheppard	211, 233, 255	Stegall	211, 212
Roseo	233	Sherrell	230	Stepeson	230
Ross	208, 230, 231	Sherrall	234	Stephens	207
	233, 249, 250	Sherril	229	Stetnant	229
Routh	210	Sherrill	232	Stevens	211
Rowley	205	Shippard	232	Stevenson	209
Rown	210	Shires	256	Stewart	203, 208, 231
Rowth	208	Shook	204	Stine	234
Rucera	ii	Shores	ii	Stockings	231
Rucker	204	Shouse	210, 211	Stocton	206
Rush	205	Shults	211	Stokes	231, 233
Rushing	229, 230, 231	Sible	207	Starnado	231
Rusk	210	Sidwell	231	Story	232
Ruskin	230	Silkwood	208	Story	209, 229, 230
Rust	212	Simmons	232	Strader	211
Ruth	207, 208	Simms	212	Stratton	206, 207, 209
		Simon	230	Street	229
Safford	207	Simpson	211, 229	Stroder	230, 231
Salmon	230	Sims	206, 208	Strother	206
Salone	230	Skiles	213	Strum	249
Sandifer	209	Sloan	209, 230	Stults	205
Sanders	209	Sloanm	230	Stuart	229
Saunders	205, 207, 211, 212	Sloss	213	Sullivan	206, 207
Sanford	210	Smith	i, 206, 207, 208	Summers	208
Sands	208, 232		209, 210, 211, 212	Sutherland	229
Saxton	230		229, 230, 231, 232	Suttgast	256
Scales	206, 209, 210, 211		234, 251, 252, 256	Sweep	233
Scarborough	234	Sneed	229, 230	Sweatmen	234
Schmid	209	Snell	255	Sweet	206
Scoggan	231	Snow	207, 208, 209	Sweetman	212
Scott	206, 207, 208	Sockwell	229	Swindall	208

Swindells	206,207	Tuttle	i,212	Wheeler	206,209,212
Swor	209	Tyler	203	White	208,212,230,231
Swytcer	203	Tyre	211		232,233,234,256
Syron	ii	Umper	229,232	Whitemere	229
Taliferro	207	Valkey	229	Whitlock	209
Taliver	206	Vaughter	236	Whitman	255
Tallants	211	Vickery	231	Wilkerson	ii
Talley	208,229	Vickrey	231	Wilkinson	231
Tallis	249	Voorhies	209	William	230
Tankesly	230	Wade	214,229,231	Williams	205,208,209
Taylor ii,	206,207,208,209	Wainscott	207,208,209,210		210,212,229
	210,211,215,229	Waite	256	Williamson	255
	231,232,233,235	Waits	256	Willis	209
Tease	230	Walker	ii,203,212	Willmore	211
Templeton	233,235	Wallace	230	Willoughby	249
Terrell	206	Wallcot	206	Willson	210
Thetford	236	Wallhall	208,212	Willmott	212
Thigpen	209	Walthall	207,208,211	Wilson	206,209,211,212
Thomas	206,209,210,211	Walthertly	209	Winn	229,230,231,249
	212,215,229	Ward	ii,209,211		208,209,212
	230,231,234	Ware	207,208,210,212		231,232
Thomason	208	Washington	210	Winniford	206
Thomberry	212	Watson	209,230,231	Winters	209
Thompson	207,208,210,211	Watt	234	Witt	204,206,208,211
	212,229,231,232	Wattbrall	210	Witten	203
Throckmorton	216	Wattbull	210	Wolford	208,209
Throop	205	Weatherford	207,208	Wood	212
Thuvignan	211	Weaver	211,232,233	Woodall	233
Tillis	211	Webb	209	Woods	204,212
Timmings	i,249	Webster	206	Woodward	208
Timmins	249	Welch	212,229	Wray	230
Timmons	216	Wells	205	Wright	204,232,236
Tipton	231	Wellwart	212	Wymer	212
Towers	231	Wesley	208	Wynn	208
Tranuell	230	West	206	Yarbro	229
Treadwell	230	Westbrook	234	Yargin	207
Truss	207,208,209,211	Westmoreland	232	Yates	232
Tucker	230,232	Wharton	256	Yetzer	210
Tuggle	206	Whartley	208	York	232
Tull	253	Whatley	208	Young	206,210,211
Tullos	234	Whatly	212		230,231
Turbeville	206			Youngblood	208,209
Turner	204,207,211,253			Zehnu	ii
Tutt	231				

The following material, already alphabetical, was not indexed:

- |                                                                                        | <u>Pages</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1. Twelfth Annual Meeting and Reunion, Confederate Veterans, 1902<br>(to be continued) | 237-248      |
| 2. Recent Acquisitions in the Dallas Public Library                                    | 219-228      |



# Dallas Genealogical Society

## PAST PRESIDENTS

1954-1960	Mr. John Plath Green
1961	Mr. Carr P. Collins, Jr.
1962	Mr. Thomas S. Walker
1963 & 1964	Judge Dee Brown Walker
1965 & 1966	Mr. Banks McLaurin, Jr.
1967 & 1968	Mr. Joseph B. Latimer
1969 & 1970	Mr. Hershel W. Anderson
1971-1972	Dr. Ben Lewis Smith, Jr.
1972-1973	Mr. Levi A. Busby
1973-1974	*Mr. Percy C. Fewell
1974-1975	Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris
1975-1976	Mrs. Stephen J. Smith
1976-1977	Mr. Hugh David Arant

\* - Deceased

.....

## Advertise in The Quarterly

### RATES

Size	Single	Annual
Full page	\$ 25.00	\$ 75.00
One-half page	\$ 15.00	\$ 45.00
One-quarter page	\$ 10.00	\$ 30.00
One-eighth page	\$ 5.00	\$ 15.00
One inch (one column wide)	\$ 1.50	\$ 4.50

.....

BACK ISSUES OF THE QUARTERLY. The December 1975 and March 1976 issues of *The Quarterly* carried a complete listing of all research articles ever published by the Local History and Genealogical Society (now Dallas Genealogical Society) 1955-1975. These issues are available for \$2.50 each.

A complete inventory of back issues available and price will be sent upon request. Send request to: DALLAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P.O. Box 12648, Dallas, TX 75225.

DALLAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

*The Quarterly*  
P. O. Box 12648  
Dallas, TX 75225

Non-Profit Org.  
U. S. Postage  
PAID  
Dallas, Texas  
Permit No. 7123

RETURN & FORWARDING POSTAGE GUARANTEED  
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

Mrs. Alfred M. Falzone  
1528 Mapleton  
Dallas, TX 75228